THE ATHENÆUM

Tournal of English and foreign Literature, Science, and the ffine Arts.

No. 1628.

1,'59

g Out.

y the Punt

is neces

GEO

schools, a examine i sains a lam ag importa

GRA ogy, Botan G.S. Wit y of Nature price Ma

IG an

tinct type, is

STER

th upwarks
Dalsiel, ul
ed type, up
English La
extra don

NISH

RY (

WING

Drawing as n Copper of astrated will rt. ok " has less illustration perfect has

HITEC With see B taining values relating

ORIES

ROUNI

ten. Mada

LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 1859.

PRICE POURPENCE Stamped Edition, 5d.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.
THE LECTURES to the Classes in this Faculty will be RESIMED on TUESDAY, 11th January, 1899. Such a Division of the subjects is made in most Classes are enables Students to enter admantageously at this part of the Course.
Trougectures and further particulars may be obtained at the

dramageously at this part of site Jourse.

Thought the Colling of the Faculty of Arts and Laws.

Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Laws.

University College, London, December 28th, 1888.

University College, London, December 28th, 1858.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.—
COURSES of INSTRUCTION in the College and Junior School, applicable to the Examinations of Her Maiesty's Civil service, the Civil Service of India, Admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, Admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, Admission to the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, As pecial Prospectus of these Courses, compared with the requirements of the most recent Remains for the respective Examinations, may be had on application at the College. The Faculty of Arts of the College will RE-OPEN on Tuesday, the 18th January. The Junior School on Tuesday, the 18th January. The Junior School on CHAS. C. ATKINSON, Secretary to the Council.

4th January, 1859.

UNIVERSITY of LONDON.—The New REGULATIONS relating to MATRICULATION and DEGREES in ARTS, having now received the sanction of Her Majesty's Government, will come into immediate operation. Capies of them, with a Notification relating to PROVINCIAL EXAMINATIONS, may be had on application to the Registrar. By order of the Senate, Burlington House, Jan, 3, 1859.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.—
ti of the College.

O JUNIOR SCHOOL, under the Government of the College.

if the College. Hastre-T. HEWITF KEY, M.A.

This SCHOOL will RE-OPEN for New Pupils on TUESDAY,
the 18th January, 1889, at a Quarter-past Nine, to fromer Pupils,
on Wednesday the 19th, at a Quarter-past Nine, at which time all
the Boys must appear in their places without fail. The Hours of
Attendance are from a Quarter-past Nine to Three-Quarters-past
Tiree. The Afternoons of Wednesday and Saturday are devoted
to Drawing. Fee for the Term, 6t. The subject and the transtiree. The Ancient and English History; Geography, Physical
and Political; Arithmetic and Book-keeping; The Mements of
fishematics; Natural Philosophy and Chemistry; Social Ecosony; Drawing; and for extra Fees, Dancing, Gymnastics, and
fembing. Prospectuses and further particulars may be obtained at the Office of the College. CHAS. C. ATKINSON, Secretary.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, LONDON.—Under the Sanction of the Council and Committee of Education.—Mrs. BOYELL RECEIVES Pupils of the College as BOARDERS in her House, 34, Gloucester-terrace, Hyde Park. W. Periculars may be had on application.

NIVERSITY of ST. ANDREWS.—
NOTICE IS HERRENY GIVEN, that the GENERAL
LAMINATIONS for the DEGREE of DOCTOR of MEDICINE this year will commence on Monday, the find of May, and
Monday, the 17th of October. Candidates can only be admitted
to examination at other periods by a special grace of the Senatus
Academicus. Fellows and Members of the Koyal Colleges of Surseigns and European of Clasgow, and Licentitates of the London
Apotheoaries' Company, 'are eligible for Examination. Every
Gandidate is required to communicate by letter with Dr. Day, the
Frofessor of Medicine, fourteen days before the period of Examination, and to present himself to the Secretary for Registration
on or before Saturday, the 30th of April, and Saturday, the 15th
of betober.

By order of the Senatus Academicus, JAMES M'BEAN, A.M., Secretary.

CEOLOGISTS' ASSOCIATION.—The First ORDINARY MEETING of the Association WILL BE HELD on TUESDAY, the 11th of January, 1856, in the Library of 8. Martin's Hall, Long-acre, at seven o'clock in the evening precisely, when an Inaugural Address will be delivered by Tresident; when those interested in the subject, whether Members or not, are invited to attend.

J. E. WAKEFIELD, Hon. Sec.

CONSUMPTION HOSPITAL, BROMPTON.

—All the Wards are now open.—Additional PUNDS are samestly SOLICITED.

A large number of Out-Patients are daily seen by the Physicians.

HENRY ROBE, Hon. Sec.

HENRY DOBBIN, Sec.

CANCER HOSPITAL. — Founded 1851.

Treasurer.—W. L. Farrer, Eeq., 88, Lincoln's Inn-fields.

Bankers.—Measrs. Coults & Co. Strand.

The expenses are heavy.—Focultary sid is earnestly solicited.

By order.

W. J. COCKERILL, Sec.

Secretary's Office, 107, Flocadily.

THE LATE ADMIRAL LORD LYONS.—
A STATUETTE BUST, modelled by EVAN ORTNER, Seal
and Gem Engraver to Her Majesty, Mediallist, &c., 3, 8, 13 James's
street, Pall Mall, where the Bust can be seen, and a strictly limited
number of Subscriptions received.

THE LIBERTY of the PRESS!—Owing to the present difficulties of the Typographic Art, but very few additionals can avail themselves of this inestimable privilege of the typographic Art, but very few additionals are avail themselves of this inestimable privilege of the typographic Art, and typographic Art, but very few and typographic Art, but very few additional Art, and the typographic Art, but very few additional Art, and the Art

MR. MURRAY begs to call the attention of which appears in consequence of his having refrained from taking legal proceedings against Mr. Henry Lea. Albemarle-street, Jan. 1889.

Albemarie-street, Jan. 1899.

"The announcement by me of the publication of a Complete Edition of Byron's Works Illustrated, was founded on a mistake, person of the second of the properties of the properties of the properties of the more application of the Illustrated Byron, comprising only those Works of Lord Byron in which no Copyright exists.

"London' Henry Les, 22, Warwick-lane, Paternoster-row."

On Jax. 31st will be published, to be continued Monthly, and completed in Nine Parts, 8vo, price 1s. cach.

MURRAY'S EDITION for THE PEOPLE, of LORD BYRON'S COMPLETE WORKS, illustrated with Portrait and Steel Engravings by Stothard, Phillips, Westall, CORDOLD, &c.

The FIRST PART will contain

CHILDE HAROLD and THE GIAOUR.

The Athenceum, May, 1838.

The Athenceum, May, 1838.

"Eight years have yet to run before the Copyright of the whole of Byron's Peoms expires, and those who now buy an Edition of Byron's Works published without the sanction of Mr. Murray, BUX AN IMPERFECT BOOK."

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

MR. JOHN BENNETT on the WATCH.—
Mr. JOHN BENNETT, F.R.A.S., Member of the National
Academy of Paris, will LECTURE on the WATCH, WHAT TO
MAKE and HOW TO MAKE 1T.—

Jan. 25, Ipswich 27, Bristol Feb. 1, Slough 3, 8, Ball's Pond 16, Wolverton 17, Agar-town. Jan. 4, Hackney
5, Carshalton
11, Windsor
12, Woburn
17, Horsham
18, Dorking
24, Stowmarket

", 24, Stormarket
The Lecture will be illustrated by a great variety of Models and
Diagrams, and specimens of Clocks and Watches. Syllabuses can
he had at the Watch Manufactory, 65, Cheapside.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

GENTLEMEN intending to PROCEED to the EXAMINATION for B.A. under the NEW REGULATIONS are informed that a CLASS WILL MEET on the 16th inst. for the purpose of READING the required SUBJECTS. The Class will be included the control of the Con

A RCHITECTURAL PHOTOGRAPHIC
ASSOCIATION.—The EXHIBITION of FOREIGN and
ENGLISH PHOTOGRAPHS is O'FEN daily, at 5.4, PALL
MALL EAST, from 5 till dusk; and on Tuesday and Thursday
Evenings from 5 to the public duse Shillings Subscribers to choose
acrown. Catalogue, Sixpene. Illustrated Catalogues, to Subscribers, Pive Shillings; Non-Subscribers, Seven Shillings and
Sixpene.

scribers, Five Shinings, and Sixpence.
ROBERT HESKETH, Hon. Sec., 25, Wimpole-street, W.

TWICKENHAM HOUSE.—DR. DIAMOND the Surger County Agriculture of the Surger County Asylum has arranged the above commodious residence, with its extensive grounds, for the reception of Ladies mentally afficted, who will be under his immediate Superintendence, and reside with his Family.—For terms, &c. apply to Dr. DIAMOND, Twickenham House, & W.

2. Trains commandly pass to and from London, the residence being about five minutes walk from the Station.

COMPANIONS, HEAD MATRONS, TUTORS, SCHOOLS, SUPERIOR SCHOOL TEACHERS, ENGLISH and FOREIGN. PUPILS introduced—THE REGISTRY is now on a very enlarged scale, with distinct reference to religious qualifications. In charge of a Lady of much experience.

THE GOVERNESSES' INSTITUTION, 34, SOHO-SQUARE.—MRS. WAGHORN, who has resided many years abroad, respectfully invites the attention of the No. 1997 of the No.

HERING'S PHOTOGRAPHIC

ESTABLISHMENT, 137, REGENT-STREET,—Portraits
taken on quite a new and improved principle, whereby a permanent, true, and pleasing Likeness is insured; also tinted or
Artists of the Day, on paper or ivory, in water or oil colour.
From its long-existing artistic pre-eminence, this Establishment
offers unique advantages to the Nobility and Gentry who are
desirous of having Fortraits taken, or Oil or Water-coloured
Faintings and Drawings copied. A great variety of Photographic
Paintings and Drawings copied. A great variety of Photographic
Thomas Lawrence, and others, may be seen at his Galliery, 137,
Regent-street. HERING'S PHOTOGRAPHIC

PESIDENT GOVERNESS.—A LADY wishes the Christman's Family after the Christman holidays. She is a member of the Church of England, and is thoroughly competent to instruct in the usual branches of a sound English education, with French and Music. She can offer the most satisfactory references as to competency and respectability. Children under 13 years of age preferred.—Address, stating salary and all particulars, to M. A., Mr. Bumpus, 139, Oxford-street, London.

DAILY GOVERNESS.—A Young Lady vicinity of Hackney or Islington. She instructs in English, French, Music, and Drawing.—Address W. W., Post-office, Ball's Pond-road, Islington, N.

THE UNIVERSITIES and ARMY.—A
Beneficed Clergyman, resident in Wiltshire, and Scholar of
his College, well versed in Modern Languages and Literature,
RECEIVES FOUR PUPILS. Terms, 120 Guineas per annum.—
For Testimonials, address the Rev. A. M., care of Mr. Nutt,
Foreign Bookseller, 270, Strand.

ADIES' COLLEGE, THE WOODLANDS,
Union-road, Chapham Rise.
On Saturday, January 19th, the CLASKES will be formed for
French, German, Italian, History, Mathematics, English Literature, Drawing, Singing, Music, &c.
On Friday, January 21st, at 12 and Works of Michelangelo
Buonarroit, and on the Fine Arts in Italy before his time.
The Lectures on Natural History, Chemistry, and English History will be resumed Monday 24th, Thursday 27th, and Friday
28th.
Young Ladies are received as Boarders.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, LONDON, 67 and 68, Harley-street, W. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1893 for the General Education of Ladies, and for Granting Certificates of knowledge.

Principal—The Yery Rev. the DEAN of WESTMINSTER.

Lady Resident—MISS PARRY.

The COLLEGE and the PREPARATORY CLASS will REOPEN for the Lent Term on MONDAY, January 34th. Pupils are received as Boarders within the College by Mrs. Williams.

Prospectuses may be obtained on application at the College; or by letter to Mrs. Williams. E. H. PLUMPTRE, M.A., Desn.

LEEDS GRAMMAR SCHOOL. — An ASSISTANT MASTER (a Graduate of one of the Universities) is required to take charge of one of the Lower Classes in Classics, Mathematics, &c., on FEBRUARY 1, 1889. Salary 1800, per annum.—Applications to be made immediately to the Rev. A. Barny, or, Kingletona.

EMBRY, 87, king s-road, heighton.

EWISHAM CRAMMAR SCHOOL, Lewishman Hill, Blackheath.—Head Master, Rev. GEORGE P. LaCure and Master, Rev. GEORGE P. LaCure and Master, Rev. GEORGE P. Lacure and C. Lassical. Mathematical, and Experimental Professions, the Civil Service, and Middle-Class Examinations, &c.; and for Civil Engineering. The number of Boarders is limited to 35. The school premises have been lately put by the Trustees into a state of complete repair. The situation of the School-house, close to Blackream and Complete repair. The situation of the School-house, close to Blackream and Complete repair. The situation of the School-house, close to Blackream and Complete repair. The situation of the School-house, close to Blackream and Complete repair. The situation of the School-house close to Blackream and Complete repair. The School of the School, in a quarter of an hour from London-bridge—For Prospectus of terms for boarders and day pupils apply to the Head Master.

SUPERIOR EDUCATION for the Daughters of GENTLEMEN.—A Lady of Experience RECEIVES a LIMITED NUMBER of FUFILS. Trofessors of Eminence attend for Acomplishments, Forces, Languages, and the higher branches of English Literature.—For terms apply, by letter or personally, I, Kenaington Fark-gardens, W.

MATR CULATION, 1859.—Mr. E. PROUT, LATION at were success?

1 at the last Examination. Hours, from 9.2 st. term thouse, Low Clapton, Nr. Classes of Park.

TO PA SNTS,—The Head Master of POCK-LINGTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL invites attention to this ancient and first-class School. Prospectuses can be had at the Office of the Coxford, Cambridge, and Middle-Class Reporter, 198, Picadilly. Last Xumber of the Reporter contained a Biography of the Head Master, with the history and present position of the School, and can be seen at 198, Floorabilly.

BEADING, BERKS.—RICHMOND HOUSE
SCHOOL.—Mr. JOHN WHITE, Principal of the abovenamed School, prepares Pupils for Professions, Business, the
Public Schools, and the Oxford Middle-Class Examinations.
A Prospectus will be sent free on application.
SCHOOL will RE-COMMENGE on MONDAY, Jan. 24th.

MILITARY, NAVAL, CIVIL SERVICE, and UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS—A Charge and UNIVERSITY EXAMINATIONS—A Charge and M.A., Camb., with the highest references, residing as St. John Wood, undertakes Tuition on moderate terms. The most comfortable board, if required.—Address A. B. C., once of Mr. C. Baker, 2 p., springton-gardens, W.

TO PROPRIETORS of SCHOOLS. A experience in England and on the Continent, of Est To ENGAGEMENTS for GERMAN and FRENCIE Void legislato take the entire management of a School. A full continent, and the continent of the continent o

Camberwell-green, S.

RUGBY.—An old Rugbean, Head

Finity College, Cambridge, PHEPARES a FEW 361 at the

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, especially Rughy, in which Street

Educational Works have for some years been crimed

Educational Works have for some years been crimed

His house, which is roomy and commodious, is situate

and healthy part of the country. The terms are very

Address H. L., Mr. C. Mishoelth Newspaper Part

Omeo, Red Idon-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

XUM

AT 44. GREAT ORMOND-STREET.

SCHOOL RE-OPENS on the 12th of JANUARY for the Parents who wish at the 12th of JANUARY for the

ENT TERM.

Parents who wish their Daughters to attend are informed that liss Worth, the Lady Superintendent, will be at the School-oun, from 10 to 15, on the 11th instant.

Prospectuses may at all times be obtained from Mr. J. F. Shaw, reasurer to the School, Southampton-row, Bloomsbury.

E. TAYLOR, Honorary Secretary.

THE REV. A. LOWY gives LESSONS in
GERMAN, on a System by which a proficiency in CONVERSATION and LITERATURE may be rapidly gained. Mr.
Lövy also teaches ANGLO-SALON (through the medium of German or English), and prepares University Students for their
Examinations in Hebrew and other SEMITIC Languages.—For
further particulars apply at Mr. Nutt's, Foreign Bookseller, 270,
Strand, or at Mr. Lowy's residence,—2, SOUTHAMPTON-STREET,
FITEROT-SQUARE, W.

ANGUAGES. — German, French, Italian, Spanish, Portaguese, and Dutch TAUGHT, through the medium of English or French, grammatically, and by conversion. Translations done, &c. Families and Schools attended. French and demand

DR. KINKEL'S LECTURES at CAMBER-DR. KINKEL'S LECTURES at CAMBERWELL, in GERMAN, 'On the HISTORY of ANCIENT
ART.—Third Lecture, 'MINEVEH,' on THURSDAY, the 18th, at 8 o'clock.—Tickets for the Six remaining Lectures, 162; Single Evenings, 3a. Apply to Mr. HENNIERB, Camberwell Hall, Gorelanc.
Lectures 'On MEDLEVAL and MODERN ART,' for Ladies, in English, will recommence at Dr. KINKEL'S HOU'SE, 6. Eastbourneterrace, on WEDNESDAY NEXT, January 19, at half-past 8 o'clock.—For particulars, apply, by letter, to Dr.
KINKEL.

CERMAN, FRENCH, DUTCH.—Dr. Köster,
Assistant Examiner, Civil Service Commission, late Tutor
to H.R.H. the Prince of Orange, follows a plan insuring rapid
and solid progress in Speaking and Writing these Languagea.
Languagea.
Street, Bloomsbury-square, Gregate-street, and 22, Southamptonstreet, Bloomsbury-square, W.C.

TRENCH, Italian, German.—9, OLD BOND-STREET.—Dr. ALTSCHUL, Author of 'First German Reading-Book,' (dedicated, by special permission, to Her Grace the Duchess of Sutherland, &c., M. Philolog, Soc. Prof. Elocution,—TWO LANGUAGES TAUGHT in the same lesson, or alternately, on the same Terms as One, at the Pupil's, or at his House. Each language spoken, in his PRIVATE Lessons, and select, separate OLASES for Ladies and Genellemon. Proparation (in languages for mercantile and orderly your modern of life, the Universities, Army, and Civil Service Examinations.

DENMARK-HILL GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Principal—Mr. C. P. MASON, B.A. Fellow of University College, London.

The object of the system pursued at the above-named Sohool is to furnish a thoroughly EFFICIENT EDUCATION, based upon moral and religious principles, and adapted, with the requisite Libertal Professions, for the Examinations connected with the Civil and Military Services, or for Commercial Pursuits. Particular attention is paid to Modern Languages and to Natural

Science. Solution is passed to the success with which these objects are realised attention is invited to the results of the late Oxford School Examinations, further particulars respecting which will be furnished, if desired.

There is a separate PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT for JUNIOR PUPILS, who are kept quite distinct from those of the Upper School.

The PUPILS will RE-ASSEMBLE on THURSDAY, the 37th foretant.

tant.

Trospectuses may be obtained on application to the Principal
to Messrs. Relfe Brothers, School Booksellers, 150, Alders
e-street, London.

BRISTOL and WEST of ENGLAND ART-the Promotion of 1859, in connexion with the Bristol Academy for the Promotion of the Fine Arts.

His Royal Highness the PRINCE CONSORT, (Patron of the Bristol Fine Arts Academy.)

President—His Grace the DUKE of BEAUFORT.

(Patron of the Bristol Fine Arts Academy.)

President—His Grace the DUKE of BEAUFORT.

Vice President—The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bash, Longleat, and President and Host Hon. the Marquess of Bash, Longleat, and President Hon. Lord Dynevor, Carmarthen; the Right Hon. Lord Dynevor, Carmarthen; the Right Hon. Lord Vivian, Cornwall; sir Peregrine P. Acland, Bark. Somerset; Sir Henry C. Rawlinson, K.C.B.; Wim. Miles, Esq. M.P., Leight Court; H. A. Bruce, Esq., Net, Justiffy, Aberdare; the Very Rev the Dean of Bristol; J. S. Harford, Esq. D. C. L. Markland, Esq. Fash, S. A. Bark, D. Bark, Bark, Bark, T. Gambier Parry, Esq., Highnam Court, Gloucester; and a numerous Committee of Management established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Art-Union was established to sid in the Wasr of Esquard Control of the Pine Art to a side of the Side Art to side of the Si

the large and costly line Engraving of THE SHEPHERD'S BIBLE, from the well-known Painting by Siz Edwin Lamberen, R.A., Engraved by Thomas Landeren, Esq., and printed exclusively for this Association.

London Subscriptions may be paid to Messus. H. Graves & Co. 6, Pall Mail.

18th.—Lists of Prize Pictures already purchased will be published immediately.

THOMAS TODD WALTON, Esq., Hon. Sec., Art-Union Office, Brighel.

To the PRINCIPALS of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS in and near LONDON.—An ANALYTICAL CHEMIST, being disengageds few hours in the week, would be happy to make arrangements to GIVE a COURSE of LECTURES on CHEMISTRY.—Address A. B., care of Mr. G. Stockley, 98, Drury-lane, London.

CHEMICAL PUPIL. —A Lecturer on Chemistry at one of the London Hospitals has a VACANCY for a LABORATORY PUPIL, who would have the opportunity of acquiring a thorough knowledge of Theoretical and Fractical Chemistry, both in the Laboratory and in the Lecture Room. Fee, including use of apparatus, ohemicals, &c. and strendance of Lectures, & guinas per annum, or 100. for three years.—Address CHEMIA, 24, Old Cavendhab-treet, London, W.

WANTED, in a School in the Midland Counties, a RESIDENT ASSISTANT MASTER, chiefly for French and German. Salary, about 40. An Englishman preferred.—Address M. L., Mr. W. D. Thompson, 166, Upperstreet, Laington, N.

MILL HILL SCHOOL, HENDON, Middlesex.

Head Master—Rev. PHILIP SMITH, B.A.,
assisted by a Staff of Resident Masters.

The NEXT SESSION BEGINS on the 2nd FEBRUARY.
Terms: Forty Guineas for Boys under 11 years; for Boys above
that age, Fifty Guineas.
Prospectuses on application to the Head Master or Resident
Secretary at the School, or the Hon. Secretary at Founders Hall,
St. Swithin b-lans.
(Signed)

T.M. COOMES, Esq. Treasurer.
ALGERNON WELLS, Hon. Sec.
Rev. T. REES, Secretary.

LADIES SCHOOL, conducted upon liberal principles by a Lady with the Manual Professor and the Manual Professor and Lecturers attend to J. B. Chatterton, Herr Behlösser, Wm. Hughes, Beq. F. R. G. S., Prof. Mariette, As M. of King's College, Prof. Psuco, A. R. of Eton and Queen's Colleges, Mr. Monk, of King's College, Dr. Grand, Professor and Lecturers attend to J. B. Chatterton, Herr Behlösser, Wm. Hughes, Beq. F. R. G. S., Prof. Mariette, As M. of King's College, Dr. Flausmann, Phil. Doc., Dr. Barton, A. M., Reidlent Foreign Governmense. — Address Alfrus, Mr. Coomes', Librarian, 141, Regent-street, W.

EWELL COLLEGE, near Epsom, Surrey.

Principal-W. KNIGHTON, LL.D., M.R.A.S., &c Professor of Greek and Latin—The Rev. T. Eastman, B.A. Professor of Mathematics and English Literature—Dr. Knighte Professor of French and German—A. D'Oursy, Esq., of Paris a Heidelberg.

Heidelberg.
Lecturer on Experimental Philosophy-J. Smith, Esq., M.R.C.S.
Teacher of Drawing and Civil Engineering-A. Aglio, Esq., Certificated Master.
Teacher of Calisthenics and Danoing-H. Buckingham, Esq., of
Her Majesty's Theatre.

The first Session of 1859 will COMMENCE on MONDAY, 24th January.—The Report for 1858 is now ready, and can be

on application.

School Department, Fifty and Sixty Guineas per Annum. School Department, College, Seventy to One Hundred. Terms strictly inclusive. Dr. Knighton is permitted to refer to the Lord Bishops of Oxford, Lichfield, and Lincoln.

CLAPHAM PARK SCHOOL.—Mr. Long
PREPARES for the new Oxford and Cambridge, the Sandhurst and various other Public Examinations, for Matriculation,
and generally for Professional and Mercantile Pursaits. At the
late Oxford Examination, and Examinations, for Matriculation,
and generally for Professional and Mercantile Pursaits. At the
late Oxford Examination, and Experienced resident and other
Masters, and a Training Department under a Lady. The situation is most healthy and select, and domestic comfort and moral
and religious culture are especially regarded. Terms, inclusive,
from Fifty to Seventy Guineas, according to age.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE for LADIES,

SIGNOR A. BIAGGI'S ITALIAN CLASSES. At Mon. Roche's Educational Institute, Porchester House, Porchester-terrace, Bayswater.—At the desire of various families residing in the above neighbourhood, this Third Establishment ensiding in the above neighbourhood, this Third Establishment Holidaya. Signor B's Classes in Cadogan-gardems, Sloane-street, and in Somerst-ettreet, Portman-square, have been open since the 15th ult.—For further particulars apply to one of the above addresses, or to Signor Biaggi's residence, 72, Cadogan-place, Sloane-street, S.W.—Termis for the Italian Classes, 26. Se. per Puulis, 10s. 6d. per lesson. Quarter. Schools atter Pupils, 10s. 6d. per lesso

** Signor B. does not make any quarterly engagements in private families.

LADIES' COLLEGE, 47, BEDFORD-SQUARE.

The CLASSES [will BEGIN for the LENT TERM on MON-DAY, Jan. 17th, 1859.

Professors.

T. Spencer Baynes, Esq. Ll. E. English Language and Literature—Modern History.

F. S. Lavy, Esq. — Drawing.

R. S. Lavy, Esq. — Lavy, Esq.

FEES. Students, 18. 18. a year, or 71. 7s. a term. Entrance Fee, 11. 1s. For Pupils attending two or more Classes, 11. 11s. 6d. a term for Classes meeting twice a week, and 12. 1s. for those meeting once. For Pupils attending one Class only, 35. 2s. a term for Classes meeting twice a week, and 12. 1s. 6d. for those meeting once.

The School for JUNIOR PUPILS will RE-OPEN on the same ay. The fees are 6.1 Sa a term for Pupils under, and 61.6s. for loose above, Fourteen. Entrance fee, 11. Prospectuses may be had on application at the College.

JAKE MARTINEAU, Hon. Sec.

PESTALOZZIAN SCHOOL, NOTTS. NDED IN 1834.

NOTTS.

In this Establishment the arrangements are of a superior order, and Young Gentlemen are carefully educated and prepared for the Universities and Military Colleges, Mercantile and Engineering prepared for the Control of the

There are ten Resident Masters—five English and five Foreign, all members of Universities. French and German are spoke, all members of Universities. French and German are spoke, and the five of recreation, and the Pupils enjoy the Advantages of first-rate English and Continental schools.

The Course of Instruction is most comprehensive; all the branches are taught without additional charges. There are Collections of Minerals, Plants, Birds, and Analo-There are Collections of Minerals, Plants, Birds, and Pupils, and the Laboratory and Workshop are complete in all respects.

The School is in a most favourable situation and for exceedant recreation there are extensive Playgrounds and a cover Gymnasium. The town of Worksop is famed for its cleanlin and salubrity, and the splendid Parks surrounding have a wicelebrity.

The HALF YEAR BEGINS on the 29nd of JANUARY.

Unexceptionable references given if required.

Prospectuses and further particulars may be obtained at the chool.

J. ELLENBERGER, Principal.

PARLEZ-VOUS FRANÇAIS!-Many to whom this question is put, will answer, "I can read, translate, and understand pretty well, but I cannot speak it." RRNCH and GERMAN CONVERSATION CLASSES, in which the Pupils are taught theoretically and practically by separation of the Control o

TO SCHOOL ASSISTANTS.—RELFE BROTHERS REGISTERS are NOW OPEN; and the quest all well-qualified Assistants (Ladies as well as Gentleman call immediately and enter their names. No charge of any and is made. Office hours, lot to 4 o'clock.—130, Aldersgate-street.

BOARD AND RESIDENCE, BRIGHTON. DOARD AND REGIDERAVE,

ALADY, living in a healthy and pleasant situation, visite
to receive THREE or FOUR LADIES and GENTLEMEN to
BOARD with her. Terms from 70 Guiness, according to requirments; for a Married Couple, or two Ladies occupying the same
room, an arrangement would be made.—Address M. M. F., Mr.
Knight's, Bookseller, &c. 60, Upper North-street, Brighton.

M.R. B. H. SMART continues to INSTRUCT CLERICAL and other Pupils in ELOCUTION, to attend Classes for English generally, and to engage for Readings.—The INTRODUCTION to GRAMMAR on its true BASIS, with Relation to Logic and Rhetoric, price iz., of all Booksellers. 37, Wyndlam-street, Bryansche-equare, W. Wyndlam-street, Bryansche-equare, W.

WOOD-ENGRAVING.-MR. GILKS respectfully announces that he continues to execute every branch of the Art in the best style, and at most reasonable charges. Labels, Show-cards, and Trade Catalogues DESIGNEI and PRINTED.—London, 21, ESSEX-STREET, STRAND, W.C.

THE AQUARIUM.—LLOYD'S DESCRIP-TIVE LIST, 128 Pages, and 88 Cuts, for 14 stamps.—W. ALFORD LLOVD, Portland-road, London, W.

QUEEN'S GATE, HYDE PARK.—To BE SOLD, MANSIONS and RESIDENCES for NOBLEMEN and GENTLEMEN, replete with every modern improvement. The Houses front the Koyal Commissioners' ornamental Grounds, and adjoin the clegant, newly-former cranames into Hyde Rark. The road is 100 feet wide, will soil for full particulars, and to view, apply to Mr. Walls, the Agent, at the Office of the Estate as above.

MICROSCOPIC OBJECTS; DIATOMACEÆ, AND OTHER INTERESTING SPECIMENS

MR. SAMUEL STEVENS, Natural History Agent, 94, Bloomsbury-street, London, has ON SALE OBJECTS neatly mounted for MICROSCOPIC EXAMINATION. The price is 10s. 6d, per dosen, packed in racked boxes, containing one or two dosen. Printed Lists sent on application as above. Post-office Orders to be made payable at the Bloomsbury Office.

BOOKBINDING.—BOOKBINDING executed in the MONASTIC, RENAISSANCE, GROLIER, and ILLUMINATED,—in every style of superior finish, by English and Foreign workmen.—Josefu Zaennsboay, English and Foreign Bookbinder, 30, Brydges-street, Covent-paradion, W. C.

NINE HOURS' MOVEMENT.—A PREMIUM of FIVE POUNDS SHOW LAMEAN A.—A. FREMIUS of FIVE POUNDS will be given for the best ESSAY on the question of Shortening the Hours of Labour, as at present agitated by the Building Trades. The Essay not to exceed 39 pages, and to be sent under seal and labelled to the Sceretary of the Nine Hours' Movement, Faviors' Arms, Johnson-street, Westminster, by the 39th of January, 1859.

COLLECTIONS of MINERALS, FOSSILS, and SHELLS, from 2t. to 50t., may be had from Mr. BRICE M. WRIGHT, of 36, Great Russell-street, Bloomsbury, where also single specimens may be selected from a large stock. Catalogues on application.

THE 10s. 6d. MINIATURE, a perfect Photograph on Paper, size, 4 inches by 3, in morocco case. Tinted by Miniature Painters of acknowledged talent to delicate process, which, without altering the unerring truth of the Sun's pencil, gives the charm of colour and the reality of life.)

Entrance round the corner.

Entrance round the corner.

RAFFAELLE'S CARTOONS at HAMPTON
COURT.—Mesers. CALDESI and MONTECCHI beg to anounce that they have been permitted by the Government to take ton Court. The Photographs are published by Mesers. Paul & Dominic Colnaghi & Co., Pall Mall East, Publishers to Her Majesty.
Largest size, price 14 guineas the set of 7; or 25 guineas separately. Middle size, price 9 guineas separately. Semal size, price 14. Set, her et of 7; or 25 guineas separately. For example, the service of the service of the service of 1. Set, separately. Semal size, price 18. Set, he et of 7; or 25 guineas separately. Research of the service of the service of 1. Set separately. Semal size, price 18. Set of 1. Set separately. Semal size, price 18. Set of the studies 18 in. by 15 in., price 8. separately. Set of the studies 18 in. by 15 in., price 8. separately. Set of the studies 18 in. by 15 in., price 8. separately. Set of the studies 18 in. by 15 in., price 8. separately. Set of the S

Portraits and Reproductions taken daily at the Photographic tudio, 13 and 14, Pall Mall East, S.W., and 38, Porchester-terract layswater, W.

XUM

LON CI STREET This m SALE of The Pl ral Refre with Rements. B A Decem

Nº 1

SOW. Remarks vols. 8vo.

STEI

Mo Works Works 8, Pater TH

> TH certain of the artistic Blan Majes P GRAP post fr Blar Majes

PHO'SUBJ or as ing ne subject Photo to the

Manufacture Autor Algert Life Penn peter Ayto of Life How

SOP

oreign, spoken advan-

all the Anaio. for the xerein

at the

ny to

trans. y sepa-nces to Direc-LFE

d they lemen) of any street.

FON.

wishes EN to

Bame

UCT

attend The with

KS

RIP.

s.-W.

every mmis-newly-wide, o Mr.

HER

SALE FION. aining above.

d in

4IUM

Y on resent ed 32 ary of West-

RICE e also ogues

inted

ON

A CHEAP COMPLETE SET FOR BALE.
SOWERBY'S ENGLISH BOTANY; Coloured Figures and Descriptions of British Plants, with Remarks by Sir J. E. SMITH. 2,502 finely-coloured Plates, 36 vols 8vo. new half-caff git, scarce, 94. 1790—1820 Willis & Sotheran, 136, Strand.

LONDON CRYSTAL PALACE, REGENT-CIRCUS, OXFORD-STREET, and GREAT PORTLAND. STREET.
This magnificent building is NOW OPEN to the Public for the
Malie of all kinds of USEFUL and PANCY ARTICLES.
The Photographic Stabilhament, Aviary, Conservatory, General Refreshment Republic and Stabilhament, Aviary, Conservatory, General Refreshment Republic and Pancie of the Public Refreshment Research
with Retiring Research and Publishor Press.

MOTICE OF DIVIDEND.

B A N K O F D E POSIT,
The WARRANTS for the HALF-YEARLY INTEREST, at the rate of 5 per Cent. per Annum, on Deposit Accounts, to the other states of the state of the states of the state of the states of the

Prospectuses and Forms sent tree on approachon.

STEREOSCOPIC CAUTION.—Whereas an Advertisement having appeared cautioning persons against studing in Following persons against studing in Following the TERMS of the aforesaid ADVERTISEMENT, which would interdict the Sale of our "New Patent Pocal Yade Meeum, Note-book, Railway Pass, Frivate Cards, Postage Stamps, Local Regulatory, and Waistooat-Pocket Folding Stereoscope," now about to be issued; we hereby undertake to hold all persons harmless from purchasing or trading in such instruments, and the parties to the aforesaid advertisement we shall hold responsible for any injury. Pro London Stereoscopic Company, Pro London Stereoscopic Company, GEO, S. NOTTAGE, Managing Partner.

MAGIC-LANTERNS and DISSOLVING
VIEWS.—The above, and every article connected with
Natural Philosophy, can be obtained of HORNE & THORNTHYATTE, Opticians to Her Misseyt, 11, 122, and 123, Newgatestreet, London, E.C.—An Illustrated List of Lanterns, &c., with
directions for use, sent on receipt of one stamp.

MOVEMENT-CURE ESTABLISHMENTS, under superintendence of Dr. ROTH, at 16 a, Old Caven-dish-street, London, W., and 37, Gloucester-place, Brighton. Pro-pose tas to be had on application at the Institutions. Dr. Roth's Works on the Movement-Care to be had at Groombridge & Sons, 6, Febrenoster-row; and all Booksellers.

THE RUSSIAN BATH and HYDROPATHIC ESTABLISHMENT, at 18 A, Old Cavendishstreet, London, W., where a Prospectus is to be had on application
to the Lessee, Mr. Torus, who will be happy to give every information not only to patients, but also to medical men who wish
make use of this Establishment for the beauth of their patients.

LONG'S DRY PROCESS FOR TOURISTS Third Edition, just published, price is, jeer post, le. 1d.

THE DRY COLLODION PROCESS. By
OHARLES A. LONG. This process is simple, clean, and the resulting pictures powers the exquisite delicacy
artistic texture of the Paper process.
Bland & Long, Photographic Instrument Makers to Her
Majesty, 159, Fleet-street, London.

PHOTOGRAPHY.—REDUCED PRICE
GRAPHIC APPARATUS, CHEMICALS, and LENSES, sent post free on application. "Worthy the strention of amateur."
Bind & Long, Photographic Instrument Makers to Her Majesty, 183, Fleet-street, London.

GEMS of ART in MINIATURE; the most Total of the day, comprising exquisite little PHOTOGRAPHS of SCRIPTURAL and other CHOICE SUBJECTS, from the OLD MASTERS, &c., mounted, plain or as book-markers, on elegant careis perforated for embredies manner, text, motioses, &c. La cach. Specimens, with list of subjects, post free, 13 stamps. The Trade supplied. T. ORDISH, Photographic Manner, and Trade supplied. T. ORDISH, Statement of the Compression of

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

Many COPIES of each of the FOLLOWING WORKS are
4T HOME THIS DAY:

Many COPIES of each of the FOLLOWING WORKS are AT HOME THIS DAY:

What will he do with it? by Sir E. B. Lytton—Lady Morgan's Ausblography—Mannel's Limits of Religious Thought—King's Visit to the Italian Alps—Life of Douglan Jerroid—Carlvie's Friedrich he Second—The Souring of the Whitz Horse—Hod-Friedrich he Second—The Souring of the Whitz Horse—Hod-Friedrich her Arms—Hoder Souring of the French Revolution—Andrews's British Journalism—Bita—Masson's Life and Times of Milton—Doran's Panels and Picture—Stephan Langton—Life of Thomas Uvins, R.A.—Eawhinson's Hordotus—Biakesley's Algris—Focker's Essays—Milhausen's Central America—French—Rever's Hossys—Milhausen's Central America—French—Frencher—Phantastes, by George Macdonald—Goethe's Bailads, by Aytoun and Martin—White's Month in Yorkshire—The Ministry of Life—Bais's Journey due North—Trust and Trial, by Mary Howitt—Banford's Historical Studies—Framleigh Hall.

55 Fresh Copies of each of the above and every other recent

Go Fresh Copies of each of the above and every other recent Work of acknowledged merit and general interest in History, Biography, Religion, Philosophy, and the Higher Class of Fiction, continue to be added as freely as Subscribers may require them. The present rate of increase exceeds ONE HUNDRED THOUGAND VOLUMES per Annum. Biggies Subscription, ONE GUINEA per Annum. First-Class Country Subscription, Two Guiness and upwards, according to the number of Volumes required.

Stained Glass Windows.

TEONARD & CO., AUCTIONEERS, SALE ROOMS, TREMONTROW, BOSTON, U.S.
SALE ROOMS, TREMONTROW, BOSTON, U.S.
The Subscribers respectfully solicit Consignments for Public Bale in Boston, U.S., for the Exhibition and Sale of which they have unequalled facilities, and will return prompt account of RALYED GLASS, stapted for Oblustry Windows and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Catalysis and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Foreign Artistation, and Groups, by the most celled and Groups, by the most c

MONUMENTAL BRASSES and TABLETS. M. Colesisatical, Corporate, Official, and Private Seals, Dies, Stamps, and Diploma Plates, in Medieval and Modern Styles, Stamps, and Diploma Plates, in Medieval and Modern Styles, Arms sought for; Sketch, 26, dc., in colour, 5s, painted on vellum, 21s., Crests on Seals er Rings, 8s. Monograms and Heraldic Designa executed in correct style. Solid gold, 18 carat, Hall-marked, Sardor Bloodstone Rings, engraved Crest, two guineas. Lever Press and Crest-die, one guines. Illustrated price list, post free—T. MORING, Engraver and Heraldic Artist (who has received the gold medal for Engraving), 4s, High Holborn, W. C.

NOTICE.—J. A. BRODHEAD & Co.,
CHANTS, 53 and 55, TREMONT-STEET, BOSTON, UNITED
STATES, respectfully solicit CONSIGNMENTS of Books, Eagravings, Paintings, and Objects of Art and Virty generally.
They pay especial attention to the Sale of such Consignments, and
insure for their English friends good prices, liberal advances
insure for their English friends good prices, liberal advances
R. B. Camphell, United States Consul, Messre. Willis & Sotheran,
London; His Excellency, N. P. Banks, Boston; Butler, Keith &
Co. Boston.

F. A. BRODHEAD & CO. Boston, United States.

Sales by Auction

Law Books and Office Furniture.

Law Books and Office Furniture.

MR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
Anne, at his New Rooms, the corner of Fleet-street and Chancery.
BOORS, bether the Bold, Tanuary Tite hilly past 15, Valuable LAW
BOORS, bether the Bold of the Bold of the Bold of the Bold of the Library of a Country Solicitor (by order of the Assignees),
and a portion of the Library of a Freetor, comprising useful
Books of Reference and Practice, and the Reports in the House of
Lords, Courts of Chancery, Exchequer, Queen's Bench, &c., the
whole in good condition; a few articles of Office Furniture,
Turkey Carpet, Tables, Chaltra, and Catalogues had.

5,000 Volumes of Novels, Modern Books, &c.

MR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, the corner of Fleet-street and Chancerylane, on WeDNSEAD ** and THURSDAY, January 18 and 18, at hair-past 12, 5,000 VOLUMES of Modern NOVELS. Biographies, Voyages and Travels, &c., by all the popular writers of the day, being Surplus Copies from three West-End Circulating Libraries; also the Stock of a Bookseller from Waterford, comprising a quantity of juvenile books, children's gift books, &c. &c.

Books in Quires, Stationery, &c.

MR. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at his New Rooms, the corner of Fleet-street and Chancerylane, on FRIDAY, January 14, at half-past 19, a STOCK of BOOKS in Quires and Boards, comprising 118 Costello's Valley of the Meuse, post 8vo.—344 Leone's Jesuit Conspiracy, post 8vo.—150 Miller's City. Poems, small 8vo.—358 My Own Annual, a Giff-Book for Boys and Girls, cuts—110 Carlyle'Thos.), Selections from the Writings of, by Ballantyne, post 8vo.—130 Googer's Purgatory of Suicides, four.—10 heever. City. Fortunes of Glencore, 3 vols. 9vols. 9vol. 9vols. 9vols. 9vol. 9 Books in Quires, Stationery, &c.

The Engraved Steel and Copper Plates to 'Sharpe's Classics.

The Engraved Steel and Copper Plates to 'Sharpe's Classics'.

M. R. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,
Let his New Roome, the corner of Fleet-street and Chancerylane, during the Month of FEBRUARY, in One Lot, the ENGEDITION of the ENGLISH CLASSICS, being a choice selection
of Illustrations, after Drawings by Westall, R.A., Stothard, R.A.,
Chapone, Cowper, Cottin, Falconer, Goldsmith, Gray, Mason,
Milton, Pope, Johnson, Sturm, Thomson, Young, and other
entire that the Company of the

Sixteen Days' Sale of the celebrated and well-known Collection of Antiquities, formed by that distinguished Connoisseur of Art. B. HERTZ, now the Property of JOSEPH

MESSRS. S. LEIGH SOTHEBY & JOHN WILKINSON, Audioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, have been favoured with instructions from that eminent Amsteur and Patron of Art, JOSEPH MAYER, Esq. of Liverpool, to announce that they will SELL by PUBLIC AUCTION, at their House, Wellington-gireet, Strand, on MOSDAY, February 7, and fifteen following

The Entire and very Important Collection of ASSYRIAN, BABYLONIAN, EGYPTIAN, GREEK, ETRUS-CAN, ROMAN, INDIAN, PERUVIAN and MEXICAN ANTIQUITES, formed by that distinguished Connoisseur,

Corresponding Member of the Archaeological Institute at Rome.

In having the honour of calling the attention of the Antiquarian World to the Sale of this Magnificent and Unique Collection, Messrs. Sotheby & Wilkinson unhesitatingly affirm that it is one by far the most important and most select that has ever been submitted to public competition.

Catalogues are now ready, and may be had on receipt of 36

Stock of a Photogropher, Lathe, Philosophical Apparatus, Oriental Articles, and Collection of Insects, Cabinets, &c.

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION M. R. J. C. STEV ENSWIII SELL by AUCTION,
III at his Great Room, 38, King-street, Jovent-garden, on
FRIDAY, January 11, at half-past 19 precisely, a Small Collection
Collection of the Collecti

The "RAINE LIBRARY."-Preliminary Announcement.

MR. GEORGE HARDCASTLE is instructed by the Representatives of the late Dr. JAMES RAINE, of Durham, to SELL by AUCTION, about the Middle of the Month of FEBRUARY next, in the Library, at Crock Hall, near the City of Durham, the Residence of the Decessed Gentleman,

the City of Durham, the Residence of the Deceased Gentleman,
The UNIQUE and INVALUABLE
COLLECTION of BOOKS,
consisting of upwards of Three Thousand Volumes of Antiquarian,
Topographical, and Classical Literature, profusely enriched with
MS. Annotations by the learned Doctor. Many Rare and very
Curlous PRINTS, PAINTINGS, &c. will also be Sold; together
with a considerable quantity of the Useful and Genuine HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE of Crook Hall.
Catalogues are in course of preparation.
Sunderland Sale Offices, Dec. 29, 1858.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. CCIX. ADVERTISEMENTS for the forthcoming Number must e forwarded to the Publisher's by the 7th, and BILLS for inser-tion by the 10th inst. 50, Albemarle-street, London, Dec. 35, 188.

THE PHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL (late "Liverpool and Manchester Photographic Journal's, unblished on the 1st and 18th of each Month. Edited by GEORGE SHADBOLT, assisted by a competent Staff.

ADVERTISEMENTS intended for the publication of January 18th, should reach the Publisher, Hawar GRERWOOD, 32, Castlestreet, Liverpool, on or before the 12th inst.

THE WESTMINSTER REVIEW.
No. XXIX. JANUARY, 1859. Price 6s.

1. REFORM OF PARLIAMENT.
2. THE RELIGIOUS POLICY OF AUSTRIA.
3. THE SANTARY CONDITION OF THE ARMY.
4. CHLOROFORM AND OTHER ANÆSTHETICS.

5. SPIRITUAL DESTITUTION IN ENGLAND.

6. CARLYLE'S HISTORY OF PRIEDRICH THE SECOND. 7. RECENT CASES OF WITCHCRAFT.

CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE:—1. Theology and Philosophy.—2. Politics, Sociology, Voyages, and Travels.—3. Science.—4. History and Biography.—5. Bellet Lettres and Art. London: John Chapman, 8, King William-street, Strand.

THE LONDON REVIEW, No. XXII.

JANUARY, 1859. Price 68

JANUARY, 1859. Price 66.

1. Early Christian Monachism.
2. Scotch University Reform.
2. Memoirs of St.-Simon.
2. Memoirs of St.-Simon.
3. Memoirs of St.-Simon.
3. The Ministry of Life.
6. Arithmetic, Ancient and Modern.
7. Literary Scopitism—Thorndale. By W. Smith.
8, Illustrated Books.
10. Piji.
Briel Literary Notices.
London: Alexander Heylin, 23, Paternoster-row.

Published Monthly, price 6d.

THE UNITARIAN PULPIT: SERMONS by
Aministers of the Unitarian Church. No. 21 is now ready,
containing Sermons by the Revs. G. B. Brock, Prancis Bishop,
and William Turner.
London: E. T. Whitfield, 178, Strand.

ENGRANCE to LEEDS TOWN-HALL.—
ARTS.—The BUILDER of THIS DAY (unlarged to 32
ARTS.—The BUILDER of THIS DAY (unlarged to 32
ARTS.—The BUILDER of THIS DAY (unlarged to 32
ARTS.—The Builder of This Derivation of the state of the s

Now ready, demy see 32 pp. price 3d. No. 1. of
THE WHAT NOT; or, Lady's Handy-Boo
Domand Monthly Magastine of Liberature, Fashion, Needlework,
pute. In addition to Original Tales, Poetry, Engines, Acting
Charades, Household Receipts, contains the Fashions, and beautiful Designs in Needlework,
Published by Piper, Stephenson & Spence, Paternoester-row;
sold who will be only on Copy free by post for four stamps, or
one Copy for Twelve Months for 3s. 6d.

PHOTOGRAPHIC POEMS. By C. C. SPILLER.
minds.

London: C. C. Spiller, 102, Holborn-hill, E.C.

TOOKE'S PURLEY. 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d. TOOKET PURLEY. Svo. cloth, 10z. 5ci.

THE DIVERSIONS of PURLEY. By JOHN
HORNE TOOKE. With numerous Additions from the
Copy prepared by the Author for republication; to which is annexed his Letter to John Dunning, Esc. Revised and corrected,
with additional Notes, by RUPHARD TAXIOR, F.S.A. 7LLS,
London: William Tegs & Co. 85, Queen-street, Chespaide, E.C.

Nº 1

Espec

OU!

TH

TH

BART Treati

NE

TE

NEV

List

1.

3

Now ready, in 1 vol. post 8vo. cloth, gilt, price 7s. 6d. THE VERNEYS; or, Chaos Dispelled.
Tale of Genius and Religion. By MISS C. M. SMITH.
Arthur Hall, Virtue & Co. 25, Paternoster-row.

Now ready, 32 pages, 8vo. sewed, price 6d.

PROPOSAL for the PUBLICATION of a
NEW ENGLISH DICTIONARY by the PHILOLOGICAL
SOCIETY (will be sent post free on receipt of six stamps),
Tibber & Co. 60, Paternoster-row, London.

RAMPINI'S SELECTIONS from ITALIAN AUTHORS. Price 6s. 6d. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

LASÉGUE'S FRENCH PROSE, recommended by the Rev. T. K. ARNOLD, M.A. sha Relition. Price 3a 6d. London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Just published, post 8vo. cloth gilt, with Map and Illustrations, price 7s. 6d.

THE NATURALIST IN BERMUDA:

a Sketch of the
GEOLOGY, ZOOLOGY, and BOTANY
Of that remarkable Group of Islands, together with
METEOROLOGICAL OBERVATIONS.
By JOHN MATTHEW JONES, Esq. (of the Middle Temple),
Assisted by MAJOR WEDDERBURN (late 43nd Royal
Highlanders), and JOHN L. HURDIS, Esq.
London: Reeves & Turner, 288, Strand.

BOHN'S SCIENTIFIC LIBRARY FOR JANUARY CARPENTER'S ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY New Edition, thoroughly revised, and in part rewritten, by the Author. With upwards of 300 capital Illustrations on Wood. Post Syo, cloth, 62. huthor. With upwards of 300 capital Illustrations on Swo. cloth, 62. Henry G. Bohn, York-street, Covent-garden, London.

BURN'S HISTORICAL LIBRARY FOR JANUARY.

TYELYN'S DIARY and CORRESPONDENCE, with the Private Correspondence of Charles
the First, and others, during the Civil War. New Edition, revised
and considerably enlarged, from the Original Papers, by JOHN
FORSTER, Eq., In 4 vols, post 870, now first illustrated with
numerous Portraits and Plates. Vol. I. with 15 Plates engraved
on Steel, cloth, 52.

"Nachana Andrews of the Plates of the Plat BOHN'S HISTORICAL LIBRARY FOR JANUARY

on Steel, doth, 5s.

"No change of fashion, no alteration of tasts, no revolution of geience, have impaired, or can impair, the celebrity of Evelyn. His name is fresh in the land, and his reputation, like the tree of an Indian Paradise, exists, and will continue to exist, in full strength and beauty, uniquired by time."

Quarterly Review (Southey).

Henry G. Bohn, York-street, Covent-garden, London.

Just published,

THE SCOTTISH ANNUAL:

a KEEPFAKE for 1899,
About 350 pages, crown 3vo.
Price 5s cloth; 7s 6d extra; 10s 6d, morocco,
Will contain Papers by Frofessor Nichol, James Ballantine,
George Troup, George Gilfilian, A. J. Symington, Rev. J. E.
M'George, Chas. Begers, LL.D., C. R. Brown, Rrs. Edmondston,
Anderson, Rev. Wn. Bymington, Rev. A. Rattray, and others.
The Work will contain authentic Portrait of Lord Clyde, and
be otherwise beautifully embellished by Mr. F. Schenck.
Order early, from any respectable Bookseller.
Edtinburgh; A. & C. Black. Glasgow: Thos. Murray & Son.
London: J. F. Hope.

A USEFUL PRESENT TO FRENCH STUDENTS. Royal 8vo. 6s. 6d.

THIBAUDIN'S DICTIONARY of FRENCH VERBS; or, all the French Verbs ready Conjugated. By M. A. THIBAUDIN, of King's College.
"A very complete treatise on the French verbs."—Athenaum.
"The most elaborate analysis of the subject we have seen."

"The book will be found very useful to students of French."

" It is admirably arranged for rapid reference."

West London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Now ready, with Engravings, 2s. 6d. Now ready, with Engravings, 2s. 6d.

HINTS FOR THE TABLE; or, THE
ECONOMY OF GOOD LIVING. With a Few Words on
Wines; containing one Thousand New Instructions in Dieteties; the Science of Cookery; Carving; the Art of Dining, and Management of the Table; Turtle and Whitebatt; the Three Courses and
Dessert; the Art of Managing and Drinking Wine, Liqueurs, and
Spirits; Making Punch and French Coffee; Ancedotes of Clubs;
Mational Dinners; Table Ancedotes, A.
National Dinners; Table Dinners

NEW WORK ON PAINTING Now ready, with Frontispiece and Vignette, price 6s PAINTING POPULARLY EXPLAINED including Fresco, Oil, Tempera, Mosaic, Encaustic, Water-urs, Miniature, Missal, and Painting on Pottery, Porcelain, mel, Glass, &c. With Historical Sketches of the Progress of

By THOMAS J. GULLICK, Painter; and JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A., Author of 'Ouriosities of London.' Kent & Co. (late Bogue), Fleet-street.

NEW BOOKS FOR PRESENTS. By JOHN TIMBS, P.S.A.

With Twelve Views of Public Schools, &c. 5s. Fifth Thousand, SCHOOL-DAYS OF EMINENT MEN; with Sketches of the Progress of Education in England.

With Engravings of the great Rosse Telescope, and Davy's own Model of his Safety-Lamp, 3s. 6d., Second Edition, CURIOSITIES of SCIENCE. Past and Present,

With Frontispiece and Vignette, 3s. 6d. each NGS NOT GENERALLY KNOWN CURIOSITIES of HISTORY; with New Lights. POPULAR ERRORS EXPLAINED AND ILLUSTRATED. (late Bogue), Picet-street.

THE NEW BOOKS OF THE SEASON.

THE PILGRIMAGE OF CHILDE HAROLD,

By LORD BYRON,

Illustrated for the first time with Wood Engravings from original Drawings,

Is published THIS DAY.

"Last, but not least, of the new illustrated books, is a beautiful topy of 'Ohilde Harold's Pilgrimage,' with exquisite engravings on woed. In fact, there has been nothing to equal in softness and resulty of finish some of the designa."—Publishers' Circular.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

FOURTH THOUSAND

REV. MR. ELLIS'S VISITS TO MADAGASCAR.

> With numerous Illustrations. JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

MR. KING'S TOUR OF THE ITALIAN VALLEYS OF THE ALPS.

With numerous Illustrations Is published THIS DAY. JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

THE STUDENT'S HUME,

A HISTORY OF ENGLAND, FOR THE UPPER CLASSES IN SCHOOLS.

> Illustrated with Woodcuts. Is NOW READY.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

THE ARABIAN NIGHTS,

Translated from the Arabic, by E. W. LANE,

And Illustrated with a New and beautifully-printed Edition, with 600 Woodcuts, by HARVEY, IS NOW READY.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street,

NOW READY,

THE THIRD VOLUME OF RAWLINSON'S TRANSLATION OF HERODOTUS.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street

THE ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF ARCHI-TECTURE, IN ALL COUNTRIES.

By JAMES FERGUSSON.

With nearly 900 Woodcuts, a New Edition, in One Volume IS NOW READY.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

SECOND EDITION.

MANSEL'S BAMPTON LECTURES:

THE LIMITS OF RELIGIOUS THOUGHT EXAMINED.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street,

ONE GUINEA.

LOCKHART'S ANCIENT SPANISH BALLADS.

Illustrated with Coloured Borders and Woodcuts. Adapted for a LITERARY PRESENT. JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

MUIRHEAD'S LIFE AND CORRESPON-DENCE OF JAMES WATT,

Is NOW READY.

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

THOM'S ALMANAC and OFFICIAL THOM'S ALMANAC and OFFICIAL DIRECTORY of the UNITED KINGDOM for Issue a Rue PUBLISHED, price 8s. 6d., or bound with the Dublin Postsess Directory, 13s. 6d. All the materials of which this Publications composed are collected from the most authentic sources expressly for this Work, which contains a State and Civil Service Director, for Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies; Navy, Army, as those on Half-pay—Perange, Baronetage, and Knightage Pine those on Half-pay—Perange, Baronetage, and Knightage Pine tory.—Ecclesiastical Directory: the Clerky of the Established Church, the Roman Catholic Church, the Presbyterian Bodie, &c. revised by the highest Ecclesiastical Authorities.—Law, Banking, and Postal Directors—Compress and Mandal Postal Directors—Compress and Mandal—The Statistics of Great Britain and Ireland, &c. &c. Lungman & Co. London; A. & C. Black, Edihusvingh; Altr. Longman & Co. London; A. & C. Black, Edinburgh; Alex Thom & Sons, Dublin.

MOCK and REAL TURTLE; complete in MacThESON, of Mac. Imperial follo, price 18. To be had of all flook and Phile.

Hogarth, Haymarket, London.

Just published, price 10s. 6d. crown 8vo. HANDBOOK of RAILWAY LAW: con-A HANDBUUK OF KALLWAY LAW: on,
taining the PUBLIG GENERAL RAILWAY ACTS free
1838 to 1858 inclusive, and STATUTES connected therewith:
than Introduction, containing Batatitacia and Financial Information, &c.; Notes, Forms, and a copious Analytical Index
By ARTHUR MOORE, Eag., Secretary to the Dublin asd
Wicklow and Kingstown Railways: Author of Compendium of
W. H. Michael, S. Strand, London, and Sackville-street,
Dublin; Bradshaw & Blacklock, Manchester.

Just published,
Volumes I. and II. price los. 6d. esch, bound in cloth,
HISTORY of the CITY of DUBLIN,
By J. T. GILBERT, M.R. I.A. London: John Russell Smith, 36, Soho-square. Dublin: M'Glashan & Gill, 50, Upper Sackville-street.

Just published,

THE WAYS of the LINE. A Monograph on Excavators. Being Notes of Three Years' Intercouns with Railway Labourers. With Illustrations. Fosp. 870. 22. Edinburgh: William Oliphant & Co. London: Hamilton & Q.

This day is published, post svo. cloth, price 6z.

THE FINE ARTS in ITALY in their
RELIGIOUS ASPECT. By ATH COQUEREL Junio.

Translated from the French by EDWARD and EMILY HIGGINSON.

London : E. T. Whitfield, 178, Strand.

PRINCIPAL DEWAR'S REW WORK.

THE COMMUNION SERVICES of the COURSE OF SOUTHAND, illustrated in a Series of Discourse on the Sabath set apart for the Celebration of the Las Supper according to the Presbyterian Church. Also, the Prayer with which the Discourses were accompanied. By DANIEL DEWAR, Ll.D., Principal of Manchester College and of the University of Aberdean. Price 6a.

W. R. M'Phun, 41, Ludgate-hill, London, and Glasgow. Just published, in small 8vo. 2s. 6d. extra cloth, gilt,

SKETCHES FROM THE HEART and SONGS FOR THE COUNTRY. By L. J.
"The rhymes are pretty, and the sentiments are unexceptionable."—Literary Gusztie.

London: Aylott & Son, Paternoster-roy OLLENDORFF'S SPANISH METHOD.

Now ready, 8vo. price 19s. cloth A NEW METHOD of LEARNING to READ, WRITE, and SPEAK the SPANISH LANGUAGE in SIX MONTHS. By Dr. H. G. OLLENDORFF. London: Whittaker & Co.; and Dulau & Co.

A LITERAL TRANSLATION of the NEW English vegation of the negative translation, with as use in Nise Perts. By HERMAT HEINFETTER, Author of Rules for Accretaining the Seasonerged in Anoient Greek Manuscripts'—Alexander Heylin, 8, Paternoster-row; and J. Bumpus, 158, Oxford-street. LIFE OF RUBENS

This day is published, price 16s. cloth boards,

This day is published, price 16s. cloth boards,

ORIGINAL UNPUBLISHED PAPERS

Illustrative of the LIFE of SIR PETER PAUL RUBENS.
With an Appendix, containing many Important and Valuable
Documents respecting the Formation of the Arundelian Collection of Works of Art; the Collection of Pictures formed by
Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset: the purchase of "the Gress
Mantanan Checkelland Collection of Pictures formed by
Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset: the purchase of "the Gress
Mantanan Checkelland Carry and Partons of Art of that Period. Cellected and Edited by W. NOEL SAINSBURY of Her Majesty's
State Paper Office).

"The work is one of permanent value; interesting, as illustrative of the time to which it refers, and important as a storehouse of materials for the future biographer of Rubens, and the historian of Art in England."—Literary Gazette.

Bradbury & Evans, 11, Bouverie-stree GEMS FROM THE POETS ILLUSTRATED.

GOLDSMITH'S DESERTED VILLAGE. With Four Plates. Price 2s. 6d. On toned paper, with beautiful Plates, printed in Colours, from Paintings executed expressly for the Work.

GEMS from BYRON, MOORE, LONG-FELLOW, and WILSON. With Four Plates. Price 22. 6d.

GRAY'S ELEGY WRITTEN IN A COUNTRY CHURCHYARD. With Four Plates. Price 24 6d.

GEMS from ROGERS, HEMANS, EMER-SON, &c. With Four Plates. Price 2s. 6d. OTHERS IN PREPARATION, UNIFORM WITH THE ABOVE.

"First-class verse, and some charming specimens of coloured engravings—a great improvement in anything we have yet seen of the kind."—Literary Gasette, December 18th, 1858. London: Groombridge & Sons, 5, Paternoster-row.

ICIAL

blication is expressive Director, and including tage Director and Bodies, ies.—Law Directory acy of Irector, a

ESON, of

V: con-CTS from erewith:-ancial In-al Index. ablin and endium of

llo-street,

BLIN.

ograph

Junior. Y HIG-

and

GE in

EW MAN Sense in, 98,

ERS

ENS.

Col-

GE.

NG.

f

DR. HUNT'S NEW WORK ON VOICE AND SPEECH.

Just published, in crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

A MANUAL OF THE PHILOSOPHY OF VOICE AND SPEECH:

Especially in relation to the English Language and the Art of Public Speaking.

By JAMES HUNT, Ph.D. F.S.A. M.R.S.L. &c. :

Author of a 'Treatise on the Cure of Stammering,' &c. London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Just published, in 8vo. price One Shilling, OUDE, its Past and its Future. By L. E. Buuyz REES, Author of 'Personal Narrative of the Bisge of Lucknow.'
London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

New and cheaper Edition, complete in 2 vols. price 12s.

THOMAS RAIKES'S JOURNAL, kept in
London and Paris from 1831 to 1847.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW WORK BY MR. J. W. GILBART. In I thick vol. 18mo, with Portraits, price 13s. 6d. doth,

THE LOGIC of BANKING: A Familiar

Expection of the Principles of Reasoning, and their Application to the Art and the Science of Banking. By J. W. Gill-BART, F. R. S., Author of 'Logic for the Million,' a 'Practical Treatise on Banking,' 8a.

London : Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW EDITION OF SKEY'S OPERATIVE SURGERY.

THE PRINCIPLES and PRACTICE of OPERATIVE SURGERY.

THE PRINCIPLES and PRACTICE of OPERATIVE SURGERY. By F. C. SKEY, F.R.S. &c.; Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and Professor of Descriptive Anatomy to its Medical College. Second Edition, revised and enlarged.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

Just published, in post 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth, SPECTS of PARIS. By EDWARD COPPING.

"Very lively, chatty, and entertaining," Globe.
"Contains more healthy thought and freshness of information than are oscully to be found in light works on Paris."

Examiner.

Examiner.

Examiner.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW VOLUMES OF THE EARLY CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS OF THE TREASURY, UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

List of 11 works now ready, carefully edited and furnished with historical and bibliographical Introductions, Glossaries, Indexes, illuminated Fac-similes, &c.: in royal 8vo. price 8s. 6d. each volume, half-bound.

1. CAPGRAVE'S CHRONICLE of ENG-LAND, edited by Rev. F. C. HINGESTON, M.A. 82. 6d.

2. CHRONICON MONASTERII de ABING-DON, edited by Rev. J. STEVENSON...... 2 vols. 172.

6. STEWART'S BUIK of the CRONICLIS of SCOTLAND, edited by W. B. TURNBULL. 3 vols. 25s. 6d.

The following are new volumes, now ready.

9. EULOGIUM HISTORIARUM sive TEM-PORIS, edited by F. S. HAYDON, B.A. Vol. I. Sa. 6d.

The Prospectus of the series of Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain may be had of Messrs. Longman and Co. and all Booksellers.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

In 8vo, with Plates and Specimens, price 7s. 6d. cloth,
PAPER and PAPER-MAKING, Ancient and
Modern. By RICHARD HERRING. With an Introduction by the Rev. G. CROLTY, LLL. D. Second Edition
London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NEW EDITIONS OF MR. LYNCH'S LECTURES, &c.

Second Edition, in feap, 8to, price 3s, 6d, oloth,

ECTURES in AID of SELF-IMPROVEMENT, addressed to Young Men and others.
By THOMAS T. LYNCH.

By the same Author, in royal 32mo. price 24 6d.

The RIVULET: A Contribution to Sacred Song.
Second Edition.

MEMORIALS of THEOPHILUS TRINAL. Second Edition. Feap. 8vo. 6s. ESSAYS on some of the FORMS of LITERA-TURE. Feap. 8vo. 3s. 6s.

THOUGHTS on a DAY. Second Edition. 6d.

London: Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row. NEW WORK BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MORNING CLOUDS.

Just published, in 1 vol. post 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth,
THE AFTERNOON of UNMARRIED LIFE,
By the Author of 'Morning Clouds.'

Also, Second Edition, in fcap. 8vo. price 5s. MORNING CLOUDS.

"We cordially recommend reading. We also beg to draw these letters to all our readers. They are full of good sense and right feeling, and are the work of a very graceful and highly-cultivated mind. Mozeover, they show great knowledge of the thousan heart, and the suggestions they contain are eminently as much as we admire its style; thousand they contain are eminently as much as we admire its style; they are the suggestions they contain are eminently as we hope that it may soon become the general favourite remarks on education and choice when the summary devices of studies are decompally good.

London : Longman, Brown, and Co. Paternoster-row.

LOCKE'S PHILOSOPHY asserted and reconciled to itself in works Introductory, Theoretical, Practical, &c., by B. H. SMART, viz.:-

1. A Letter to Dr. Whately on the effect which his work, 'Elements of Logic,' has had in retarding the progress of English Metaphysical Philosophy. (1883). Stitched, 18.

2. An Introduction to Grammar on its true basis with relation to Logic and Rhetoric. (1858). Boards, 1s.

1. Beginnings of a New School of Metaphysics: Outline of Sematology (1831); Sequel (1837); Appendix (1839). In 1 vol. 870. cloth, 88.

2. Thought and Language: an Essay having in view the Revival. Correction, and exclusive Establishment of Locke's Philosophy (1855). Fcap. 8vo. cloth, 4s. 6d.

Smart's Course of English conforming to the true relation between Language and Thought, in five correspondent but distinct volumes, 12mo. roan, 23s. 6d.—Separately,

1. Accidence of Grammar, Manual of Exercises, and Key, 4s.

2. Principles of Grammar, 4s.

3. Manual of Rhetoric and of Logic,

4. Practice of Elocution, with an Outline

5. Historico-Shakspearian Readings, 6s.

THE METAPHYSICIANS; being a Memoir of Franz Carrel, Brush-maker, written by himself; and of Harold Fremdling, Esq., written and now republished by Francis Drake, Esq., with Discussions and Revelations relating to Speculative Philosophy, Morals, and Social Progress. (1897.) Post 8vo. cloth, 8x

NEW WORKS.

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. CCXXI. JANUARY, 1859 [Next week

CONTENTS.

I. HELPS' SPANISH CONQUEST IN AMERICA.

II. LIFE ASSURANCE.
III. THE CHURCH-RATE QUESTION.

IV. THE ROMAN CATACOMBS.
V. THE HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY.

V. THE HUDSON'S BAY TERRITORY.
VI. LORD LIVERPOOL'S ADMINISTRATION TILL 1892.
VII. LIBRARY OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.
VIII. LIPE AND ORGANISATION.
IX. HISTORY AND PROSPECTS OF PARLIAMENTARY REFORM.

MAJOR PORTER'S HISTORY of the KNIGHTS of MALTA, or the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. With 5 Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. 34s.

A GNES STRICKLAND'S LIVES of the QUEENS of ENGLAND, dedicated to Queen Victoria, and embellished with Portraits of every Queen. 8 vols. post 8vo. 60a.

MILDRED NORMAN the NAZA-thing come out of Nasareth? Come and see Crown 870. 5s.

MR. E. B. DE FONBLANQUE'S
TREATISE on the ADMINISTRATION and ORGANISATION of the BRITISH ARMY, with especial reference to
Finance and Supply.

O. 12a.

PIESSE'S CHYMICAL, NATURAL, and PHYSICAL MAGIC, for Holiday Amusement. Invisible Portrait, Woodcuts, Harlequin covers. Feap. Syo. 3a 6d.

PAUL KANE'S WANDERINGS of AN ARTIST among the INDIANS of BRITISH NORTH AMERICA. With coloured Plates and Woodcuts. Wenty ready.

11.

MOORE'S SACRED SONGS and SONGS from SCRIPTURE, arranged for One and more Voices; the Music printed with the Words. Imperial 870.

PEOPLE'S EDITION of MOORE'S IRISH MELODIES, arranged for Voice and Planoforte. In 10 Shilling Numbers. Nos. I. and II. contain 36 Melodies. Nos. I. and II. small 4to. Is each.

PEOPLE'S EDITION of SYDNEY
SMITH'S WORKS, including his Contributions to the
Edinburgh Review. In 7 Shilling Parts, published monthly.
PART I. CTUME TO A. IA.

LYRA GERMANICA. FIRST SERIES, Sundays and Festivals (Fifth Edition); SECOND SERIES, the Christian Life. Translated by CATHERINE WINKWORTH.

MRS. KEMP'S CONVERSATIONS
on ENGLAND AS IT WAS AND 18, for Schools and
Home Tuition Feap, 8vo. 92. 6d.

London: LONGMAN, BROWN, and CO.

NEW AND RECENT WORKS ON NATURAL HISTORY,

BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED WITH COLOURED PLATES.

BENTHAM'S HANDBOOK of the BRITISH FLORA. For the Use
CURTIS'S BOTANICAL MAGAZINE. Edited by SIRW. J. HOOKER. Third Series. Vols. I. to XIV. St. Sz. eseh. Bix Coloured Plates, monthly 3s. 6d.
SIR W. J. HOOKER'S CENTURY of EXOTIC FERNS. Those most description of Cultivation. 100 Coloured Plates. Handsome Quarto 64. 6a.
SIR W. J. HOOKER'S CENTURY of ORCHIDACEOUS PLANTS. With Instructions for their Cultivation. 100 Coloured Plates
SIR W. J. HOOKER'S VICTORIA REGIA. With Four large Folio
DR. HOOKER'S FLORA of TASMANIA. In Two Volumes. 130 Coloured Plates. Quarto
DR. HOOKER'S FLORA of NEW ZEALAND. In Two Volumes. 190 Coloured Plates. Quarto
DR. HOOKER'S FLORA of the ANTARCTIC ISLANDS. In Two Volumes 200 Coloured Plates. Quarto 101 196.
DR. HOOKER'S SIKKIM RHODODENDRONS, recently discovered in Eastern Himalaya. So Coloured Plates. Handsome Folio St. 16a.
DR. HOOKER'S HIMALAYAN PLANTS, selected from Drawings made in Sikkim. 24 Coloured Plates. Handsome Folio
HARVEY'S PHYCOLOGIA AUSTRALICA. A Complete History of Australian Seawoods. Vol. I. 60 Coloured Plates
HARVEY'S PHYCOLOGIA BRITANNICA. A Complete History of British Seawceds. 4 vols. 300 Coloured Plates 71. 17s. 6d.
HARVEY'S ATLAS of BRITISH SEAWEEDS. Drawn from the 'Phychologia Britannica.' 1 vol. 360 Coloured Figures
HARVEY'S SYNOPSIS of BRITISH SEAWEEDS. Abridged from the 'Phycologia Britannica.' 200 pages
ANDSBOROUGH'S BRITISH SEAWEEDS. A Popular and Scientific History. 20 Coloured Plates
SEEMAN'S HISTORY of the PALMS. With 20 tinted Landscapes in Chromo-Lithography
A RCHER'S POPULAR ECONOMIC BOTANY. With Botanical and Commercial Characters. 20 Coloured Plates
POPULAR GEOGRAPHY of PLANTS, Edited by Dr. DAUBERY.
MOORE'S BRITISH FERNS. A Popular History, with Figures of all the Species. 22 Colcured Plates
CHANTER'S FERNY COMBES. A Ramble in the Glens and Valleys of Deronahire. 8 Coloured Plates
HUSSEY'S BRITISH MYCOLOGY. British Funguses. First and Second Series. 104 Coloured Plates. Quarto 198. 2a. 6d.
BADHAM'S ESCULENT FUNGUSES. With Modes of Cooking,
LINDSEY'S BRITISH LICHENS. A Popular History of their Structure, Classification, Uses, &c. 28 Coloured Plates
STARK'S BRITISH MOSSES. A Popular History of their Structure,
CATLOW'S POPULAR FIELD BOTANY. A Botanical Lesson for
CATLOW'S POPULAR GARDEN BOTANY. A Description of Hardy and Frame Plants. 30 Coloured Plates
CATLOW'S POPULAR GREENHOUSE BOTANY. A Description of Store Plants. 20 Coloured Plates

REEVE'S ELEMENTS of CONCHOLOGY. A History of Shells and their Animal Inhabitants. 60 Coloured Plates. In course of completion 854. REEVE'S CONCHOLOGIA IONICA. A Repertory of Species of Shells. Vols. I. to X. (Nos. 1 to 186), 1,440 Coloured Plates, 90L 8 Plates monthly. Quarto, 10g. REEVE'S CONCHOLOGIA SYSTEMATICA. A System of General of General of Shells. System of General control of the system of General contro SOWERBY'S BRITISH CONCHOLOGY. A Popular History of the British Mollusks and their Shells. 20 Coloured Plates 10a.64 CURTIS'S GENERA of BRITISH BEETLES. From 'British Ento-CURTIS'S GENERA of BRITISH MOTHS and BUTTERFLIES.
From 'British Entomology.' 35 Coloured Plates CURTIS'S BRITISH ENTOMOLOGY. The Genera of British Insects, SOWERBY'S AQUARIUM. A History of Marine and Freshwater ... 10a 64. TANDSBOROUGH'S BRITISH ZOOPHYTES. A Popular History, WHITE'S BRITISH CRUSTACEA. A Popular History of British WHITE'S FOREIGN BIRDS. A Popular History and Description. 100 Coloured Plates 100 Cd. ... 100 Cd. WHITE'S HISTORY of the MAMMALIA. A Familiar Account of Quadrupods, 16 Coloured Plates... 10s. 64, CATLOW'S SCRIPTURE ZOOLOGY. A History of the Animals mentioned in the Bible. 16 Coloured Plates. ZOOLOGY of the VOYAGE of the SAMARANG, under the Command of Captain Sir E. BELCHER, R.N. 55 Plates 38, 104. JUKES'S POPULAR GEOLOGY. With 20 Landscape Views of Geological Phenomena, in Chromo-Lithography... SMYTH'S ASCENT of TENERIFFE. Specialities of a Residence above the Clouds. 20 Photo-Stereographs ... 214. THOMSON'S HIMALAYA and THIBET. Narrative of a Journey through the Mountains of Northern India GARDNER'S INTERIOR of BRAZIL. Narrative of a Journey through the Gold and Diamond Districts PROFESSOR FORBES'S LITERARY PAPERS. Selected from his Writings in the Literary Greette...

LOVELL REEVE, 5, HENRIETTA-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN.

Nº 162

Now, a prosperity the harvest costume, it the monum mediaval c grotesque t bench of t legend. W across the or a savour

By the surrounder girl assure knocking awaited us dressed his up with us "dans le the stereo suit of phalanting, bring into

5. Distant verhangli he Grande rith Peasa loorway o

14 The with leani Pessants.

E. Reir

M Mar

27. Gat Porch of

.

ls and

Ento.

IES,

n for

vater s. od.

ritish

tion.

thly

mals

and

d of

rals

ove

107

ley

al,

BRITTANY IN THE STEREOSCOPE.

Preparing for Publication (weather permitting) in April or May, illustrated with Ninety Pictures for the Stereoscope,

NARRATIVE

A WALKING TOUR IN BRITTANY,

By JOHN MOUNTENEY JEPHSON, B.A. F.S.A.

Accompanied by Notes of a Photographic Expedition

By LOVELL REEVE, F.L.S.

PROM THE INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER.

Now, my reader—if I am so fortunate as to obtain one—has to make up his mind to be my fellow-traveller for five weeks. He will be called upon to sympathize with me in prespecify and adversity, in shine and shower, in picturesque scenes and in tame, in bad inns and in good. He must watch with me the joyous peasants of Finisterre gathering in the harvest, among rows of apple-trees loaded with rosy fruit, or beating out the grain in the homestead with measured stroke, or dressed in all the splendour of their traditional costume, threading the mazes of the ronde as their forefathers did in the days of Chaucer and Froissart. He must traverse with me the savage plains of Morbihan, bristling with the monumental granite of the Druids, and rough with entrenchments where Ceasar's legionaries pitched their tents. We must pace together the dim mysterious cloisters of the medieval cathedral, and climb the purple mountain, and penetrate the hollow bridle-road, and linger-beside the brown rocky stream, the sculptured well, the wayside cross, the grotesque Calvary, and the ruined donjon, which a Du Guesclin held against a Chandos or a Chandos against a Du Guesclin. We must rest together on the farmer's settle, and the beach of the village inn, while the tailor plays the biniou, or the white-capped peasant-girl sings the plaintive sone of her country, or relates the Celtic fairy-tale or the medieval legend. We must mingle our regrets when our only fare is a gigot which has helped to carry the patriarch of that flock of white-eyebrowed goats which we passed in the morning, arous the rocky hills of Finisterre, and rejoice together when a talented chef exhausts all the resources of his art to serve us with a refreshing potage, a delicate fricandeau à Foseitie, or assoury canard aux offices.

FROM THE NOTES.

By the time we reached Lanleff, the quality of light essential to the process of photography was fast declining, and we found the ruins we had come in search of in a hollow surrounded with trees and hedges. There was no inn in the place, and we were on the point of accepting the offer of a couple of lits-clos beside a blazing hearth, which a peasant-girl assured our driver we were welcome to, in a flow of Brezonec of which the meaning was sufficiently intelligible, by her gestures and kindly expressions, when I thought of inching the parties of the garden-door of the parsonange. Little dreaming that Mr. Jephson had been here only two hours before, we were surprised at the ready invitation to enter which samited us. Though it was scarcely six o'clock, M. I'Abbé had gone to bed, in order to start at midnight for the fêtes at St. Brieuc; but with the utmost readiness and kindness he dressed himself and came down, and did not retire until he had shown us to two comfortable bedrooms, prepared a supper of three or four courses, with when and "croc," and sat up with us till nearly nine o'clock, chatting about our pursuits, and asking me a multitude of questions concerning his pedestrian visitor, who had so kindly invited him to his house, "dans le Canton de Essex." The following morning, in the midst of a shower of drizzling rain, and by dint of raising a platform of two planks from an empty barrel across a ditch, the stereograph No. 11 was taken, and we journeyed on by way of Paimpol and Lézardrieux to Tréguler in torrents of rain, mightily congratulating ourselves on the successful pursularly under difficulties. The circular arches and rounded form of the church are well seen in the centre of the picture, and at the extreme left may be noticed the slaming, dilapidated roof of the chancel. Our object in getting a position for the camera so much to the left of the cartway, across which there is a gate in the foreground, was to bridg into view the interesting feature of an outer circular aisle, the cru

LIST OF STEREOGRAPHS.

1. ST. MALO.

1. Hôtel de France, birthplace of Châteaubriand. 2 Inner Courtyard of Hôtel de France. 3. Grande Rue and Cathedral, from the Kamparts. 4. Tower of the Gate of St. Vincent, from the Ramparts.

2. GUINGAMP.

A Distant View of Town and Cathedral, from the Trieux. 6. Owrhanging Houses in the Grande Place. 7. Hodded House in the Barrande Place. 7. Hodded House in Baerrande Place, 8. Renaissance Fountain in the Grande Place, with Peasants. 9. South-west corner of Cathedral. 10. Western Powray of Cathedral, in richly ornamented Renaissance.

& LANLEFF.

11. Ruins of Temple Churc

4. TRÉGUIER.

M Apse and South Transept of Cathedral. 13. Street, with perforated Spire of Cathedral in the distance.

5. LANNION.

5. LANNAUN.
14. The Market-lage, 15. Picturesque House, with leaning Turrets, in the Market-lage. 16. Fruit Stall, with Penants. 17. Finh-wives selling Conger Eels. 18. Hospital of Ste. Aune, and Bridge on the Guer. 19. Church of the Holy Trinity.

6. TONQUEDEC.

a. Ruins of the Castle of the Vicomtes de Tonquedec. 7. ST. POL DE LÉON.

21. Tower of the Church of Notre Dame de Creisker. 22. West-

8. MORLAIX. Market-place, including the Canal and Shipping.

2 ST. THEGONNEC.

24. Renaissance Gateway to Church, with south Gable of Char-26 House. 25. Charnel House. 26. Calvary.

10. LAMPAUL.

W. Gateway, Calvary, and Charnel House. 28, Details of South

11. GUIMILIAU.

20. South Porch of Church. 30. South-east View of Calvary and Church. 31. South-west View of Calvary, and Sacrista

12. PLOUGASTEL. 32. Calvary, from the South-west. 33. South base of the Calvary, in detail. 84. Ancient wayside Cross.

13. CHATEAULIN.

35. Quay and Bridge on the Châteaulin river. 36. Chapel of St. Michael, looking across the Châteaulin river.

37. Town and Cathedral, from the heights. 38. West Front of the Cathedral. 39. Place in front of the Cathedral. 49. Group of Finisterre Peasants. 41. View on the Benoulet river. 43. Gateway of the Château de la Forêt. 46. Inner Court of the Château de la Forêt. 14. QUIMPER.

15. QUIMPERLÉ.

44. Quay on the river Ellé. 45. Town and Church of St. Michael, from Bridge on the Ellé. 46. Church of Ste. Croix, with ancient Dovecot. 48. Group of Finisterre Peasants. 16. HENNEBON.

49. Quay and Shipping on the Blavet, from the Suspension Bridge. 50. Castle of the Dukes of Brittany. 51. Well, with ornamental iron-work. 52. Peasant, with Cart drawn by Ozen.

17. AURAY. 53. Quay and Bridge on the Auray river. 54. Entrance Gateway to the Precincts of the Chapel of Ste. Anne, from the inside.

18. CARNAC.

55. Dolmen in a Parmyard at Erdeven. 56. Entrance Porch of Church. 57. Menhirs, from the principal group at Menec. 58. Near view of the last Menhir seen in the preceding stereograph. 59. Rows of Menhirs at Menec. 63. Group of Menhirs at Kemaon. 61. Near view of the largest Menhir at Kemaon.

19. SARZEAU. 62. Entrance Towers of the Castle of Sucinio.

90, VANNES, 63. Gate of St. Vincent. 64. Tour du Connétable and Ramparts.

91. BAUD.

65. Town and Church, from the road to Rennes.

22. NAPOLÉONVILLE.

es. NAPULEUNVILLES.

66. Ancient Castle of the Prince de Léon. 67. Curious hooded House in the Market-place. 68. North side of Church, with Crucifix. 69. Triumphal Arch erected to celebrate the Emperors Visit.

Visit. 23. JOSSELIN.

70. The principal Street on. Market-day. 71. Château of the Prince de Léon. 72. Inner Court of the Château, with the Prince and Family in the Garden. 73. Ancient white marble Chlimnerpiece, in the Hall of the Château. 72. North Tower of the Château, with distant view of the river.

24. PLOERMEL

75. Le Grand Moulin, at the Lake called Étang-du-Due. 76. Dry rocky bed of the Waterfall. 25. RENNES.

77. Cathedral and Bridge on the Vilainelriver. 78. Convent and Quays on the Vilaine, with Lavatories.

26. COMBOURG. 79. Castle of Châteaubriand. 80. Street and Halle, looking towards the Castle of Châteaubriand.

27. DOL.

81. South Porch of Cathedral.

28. DINAN.

82 Ancient Cloistered Houses. 83 Declivitous Street, with overhanging Houses. 84 Castle of the Duchess Anne. 85. The Great Viadot. 85 Pancamic View, from the Ramparis, of the river Rance, with Quays and surrounding Country. 87 East Gable of the Abbey of Léhon. 89. Tomb of the Duchess Anne. 90. Cross of Saint Esprit, with distant View of Dinan.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION.

The 'Narrative,' in a handsome Volume, with Frontispiece and Map by Arrowsmith, (sold separately,) 12s.

The Ninety Stereographs, mounted on cards for use in any Stereographe, with lock and key, 54. 5s.

The 'Narrative' and Box of Stereographs, to Subscribers whose Names are transmitted to the Publisher prior to the day of publication, 5t. 5s.

Specimens of the Stereographs may be seen at the Exhibition of the Photographic Society (No. 510 of the Catalogue), now open at the Gallery of British Artists, Suffolk-street, Pall Mall.

** The printing of the Stereographs being a slow process, Copies, specially selected for Subscribers, will be delivered in the order in which the Names are received and appear in the Published List.

LOVELL REEVE, 5, HENRIETTA-STREET, COVENT-GARDEN,

XUM

GROOMBRIDGE & SONS'

NEW WORKS AND NEW EDITIONS.

Prize Essay. Society of Arts.

The NATIONAL DEBT FINANCIALLY CONSIDERED. By EDWARD CAPPS.

"To this Essay the Prize of Two Hundred Guineas was unanimously awarded by the Adjudicators appointed by the Society of Arts, July, 1889."
Ready this day, crown 8vo. cloth, price 7s. 6d.

Beautiful Leaved Plants:

A Description of the most beautiful ornamental foliaged Plants in Cultivation in this Country. To be completed in Twenty Monthly Parts, as its. each, each containing Three coloured Plates and Wood Engravings. By WILLIAM HOWAED, F.H.S. Edited by E. J. LOWE, Esq. F.R.A.S. Part I. on Feb. 1, price 1s.

Goldsmith's Deserted Village. Printed on toned paper, with four Plates in Colour Super-royal 8vo. price 2s. 6d.

The Microscope.

A WORLD of WONDERS REVEALED by the MICRO-SCOPE. A Book for Young Students. By The HON. MRS. W-

Illustrated with Coloured Plates, delineating One Hundred and Thirty Microscopic Objects.
Imperial 16mo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

Ferns, British and Exotic.

VOLUME IV. By E. J. LOWE, Esq. F.R.A.S.

Illustrated with Sixty-four Coloured Plates and numerous Wood Engravings. Royal 8vo. cloth, price 18s.

Coleridge.

LETTERS, CONVERSATIONS, and RECOLLECTIONS of S. T. COLERIDGE.

Edited by THOMAS ALLSOP.

Post 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

Poems.

By W. TIDD MATSON. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, price 7s. 6d.

The Eye.

The STRUCTURE and FUNCTIONS of the EYE, illustrative of the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God.

By SPENCER THOMSON, M.D.
Crown 8vo. cloth, illustrated, price 7s. 6d.

Aids to Reporting;

Or, the STUDENT'S GUIDE to PRESS OCCUPATION. By A PARLIAMENTABY VETERAN. 18mo. cloth, gilt edges, price 1s.

A Few Out of Thousands:

THEIR SAYINGS AND DOINGS. By AUGUSTA JOHNSTONE. Fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 6s.

Quicksands:

A TALE. By ANNA LISLE.
Second Edition, post Svo.cloth, price 6s. 6d.

Handy Guide

andy Uuide
TO SAFE INVESTMENTS.
By GRESHAM OMNIUM.
12mo. cloth, price 2s. 6d.

The Phenomena

OF INDUSTRIAL LIFE. Edited by RICHARD DAWES, Dean of Hereford.
Second Edition, 12mo. cloth, price 28.

Home Influence:

A TALE for MOTHERS and DAUGHTERS.

By GRACE AGUILAR.

New Edition, illustrated, price 6s. 6d.

London: GROOMBRIDGE & Sons, 5, Paternoster-

13, GREAT MARLBOROUGH-STREET.

HURST & BLACKETT,

Successors to Mr. Colburn.

HAVE JUST PUBLISHED THE FOLLOWING NEW WORKS.

HENRY III. KING OF FRANCE,

HENRY III, KING OF FRANCE,
HIS COURT AND TIMES, from numerous Unpublished Sources. By MISS FREER. 3 vols, with fine
"We can recommend Miss Freer's work, in all sincerity, as
able, painstaking, well-intentioned, and readable."—Lit. Gasette.
"Among the class of chronicle-histories Miss Freer's Henry III.
of France is entitled to a high rank. As regards style and treatment Miss Freer has made a great advance upon her 'Marguerite
d'Angoulème."—Spectator.

EPISODES of FRENCH HISTORY. By MISS PARDOE. 2 vols. Portraits, 21s

A SUMMER AND WINTER in the

TWO SICILIES. By JULIA KAVANAGH, Author of 'NATHALLE.' 2 yols, with Illustrations, 21s. "Miss Kavanagh's volumes contain much that is new. They are among the pleasantest volumes of travel we have lately met with, and we cordially recommend them."—Press.

ATKINSON'S TRAVELS IN ORIENTAL and WESTERN SIBERIA, CHINESE TARTARY, &c. Royal 8vo. with Map, and 50 beau-tiful Illustrations, coloured Plates, &c., from the Author's Original Drawings, 31. 2s. bound.

CARDINAL WISEMAN'S PER-SONAL RECOLLECTIONS of the LAST FOUR POPES. 8vo. with Portraits, 21s. bound.

JOURNAL of an OFFICER in INDIA By MAJOR NORTH, 60th Rifles, Deputy Judge Advo-cate General, and Aide-de-Camp to General Havelock. 1 vol. with Portrait, 10s. 6d.

JOHN HALIFAX, GENTLEMAN.

5s. bound and Illustrated; forming the Second Volume of Hurst & BLACKET'S STANDARD LIBRARY OF CHAP EDITIONS OF FOPULAR MODERN WORKS, each comprised in a single Volume, price 3s., elegantly printed, bound, and illustrated.

SAM SLICK'S NATURE AND HU-MAN NATURE. Illustrated by Leech. 5s. bound; forming the First Volume of HURST & BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY.

A WOMAN'S THOUGHTS ABOUT WOMEN. By the Author of 'John Halipax, Gen-

NOVELS and NOVELISTS, from ELIZABETH to VICTORIA. By J. C. JEAFFRE-SON. 2 vols. with Portraits, 21s. bound.

The COUNTESS OF BONNEVAL: HER LIFE and LETTERS. By LADY GEORGIANA FULLERTON. 2 vols. 21s.

WORKS OF FICTION.

WINTER EVENINGS. By Leitch RITCHIE, Author of 'Schinderhannes,' &c. 2 vols. With Illustrations, 21s. bound.

ONWARDS. By the Author of 'Arre Dysart' 3 vols.
"'Onwards' is one of the best of the new novels."—Ezaminer.
"'A work of more than usual interest, well calculated to become a favourite with a very large class of readers."—Chronside.
"The story is well told. The argument is a high one, and it is set before us with the carnestness of the thinker, as well as the power of the novelist."—John Eule.

STEPHAN LANGTON. By Martin P. TUPPER, D.C.L. F.R.S., Author of 'Proverbial Philosophy.' 2 vols. with fine Plates, 21s. bound.
"This is an admirable historical romance, by a very olever writer, giving, it may be, like some of Sir Walter Scott's novels, a better idea of the age it illustrates than the formal chapters of authentic obronicles. It is a life-like, vivid, and absorbing narrative."—Post.

The MASTER of the HOUNDS. By SCRUTATOR. Dedicated to the Earl of Stamford. 3 vols with Illustrations by Weir.

"A most amusing and clever book. It will be as welcome in the bouldirs of Belgravia and Mayfair as in the club-rooms of Melton." Sporting Review.

The LAIRD of NORLAW. By the
Author of 'Margaret Maitland.' 3 vols.
'In 'The Laird of Norlaw,' stat-rate talent, exquisite taste, and great knowledge of character, create a charming novel."—Sun.

TRUST AND TRIAL. By Mary HOWITT. From the Danish. With Illustrations, 10s.6d.

RIGHT OR WRONG. By Miss JEWSBURY. 2 vols. 21s. (Next week.)

OCEOLA. By Capt. Mayne Reid.

Routledge, Warnes & Routledge's New Works or New Editions.

NEW WORK BY THE AUTHOR OF THE 'UNPROTECTED FEMALES IN NORWAY.'

Sicily, Calabria, and the Top of Mount ETNA. By "The Unprotected Females." With Colours

Hlustrations.

Contents — Palermo—Travelling in Sicily—Modern Girgenti sadalphur Mines—Catania—Life on Ætna—Ascent of Mount Ann
Syracuse—Messina—Calabria—Reggio—Paolo—Napies and Pa

THE ELDER DISRAELI'S WORKS.-NEW VOLUME Price 4s. 6d, cloth letters

The Literary Character of Men of Genius

Calamities and Quarrels of Authors

The Curiosities of Literature. 3 vols.

price 13a 6d.
All the Volumes of this New Edition of the Elder Dismaily
Works are edited, with Notes, by his Son, the Hight Hom 2
Dismail (Chancellor of the Exchequer).

PRESCOTT'S WORKS .- NEW VOLUME.

The Third Volume of Philip the Second W. H. PRESCOTT, is now ready,-

In 1 vol. price 5s. cloth gilt,

Japan and her People. By Andrew STEIN METZ. With many Illustrations. General Contents—History—Classes of the Population—Pelisarry—Palases—Social and Domestic Life—A Journey by Jamand Water from Nagasaki to Jeddo—Incidents of Travel in Japan—Religion—Language—Liferature, &s.

"This volume contains most complete information respecting Japan and her People, and in its variety and coplousness change almost every subject that can stimulate our curiosity."

Price 5a cloth or half bound Russell's Modern Europe Epitomized New Edition, continued to the Close of the Russian War. (3th Thousand.) Is a complete Text-Book of Modern History, as wall as a perfect Treasury of Facts, Dates, and Important Evenis in the History of Modern Kingdoms and States. With Live of Gelbertated Characters. By GEORGE TOWNSERND.

"Within the same compass it will be difficult to find a more complete and accessible text-book of modern history; and we have no hesitation in commending it to the student as well as the general reader."—Morrhing Toost.

Price 5s, cloth gilt Archdeacon Williams's Life of Julius

CAPAR

"Learned and thoughtful, this "Life of Julius Casar' is well
calculated to give to the modern reader an insight into the political
bearings of the life of the great warrior and statesman whose his
tory he has selected in the present instance as the them of his
literary labours."—John Bull.

"Archdeacon Williams has brought great research to his task
in compiling this book, and spared no pains in making his labours
compilet."—DelF Messenger.

Price 2s. 6d. cloth lettered How We are Governed. By Albany Fon-Blanque, Jun. Barristerat-Law. A Handbook of the Gu-stitution, Government, Laws, and Fower of Great Britain. Contents.—The Queen—House of Lords.—House of Commons-Advisers of the Crown.—Proceedings in Farliannet.—National Debt. —Local Government—Church—Army—Navy—Courts of Law sis. Equity, and their Procedure—Courts of Criminal Law, &c. &c.

Price 3s. 6d. half b The English Cookery Book. Edited by J. H. WALSH, assisted by a Committee of Ladies. Containing many previously unpublished Receipts in Daily Use by Pri-vate Pamilies. With many Illustrations.

BURNS' POEMS, CHEAP EDITION.

In 1 vol price 2s. boards, Burns' Poems and Songs, complete.

Burns' Poems and Songs, with Life, and Fight Illustrations by John Gilbert.
No event since the famous Stratford Jubiles—nearly a century
go—has ever excited so universal an interest as the approaching
lentenary Fête in commemoration of the birth of Burns.

Robert Burns: his Life and Beauties. By the Rev. JAMES WHITE. Price 6d. boards.

In feap. 8vo. price 2s. boards ; or 2s. 6d. ele Eminent Men and Popular Books. Re-

printed from the Times.

General Contents.—George Stephenson—Macaulay's History of England—Sydney Smith-Westward Ho!—Tom Moore—Thaderay's Miscellanies—Gainsborugh—Charlotte Bronti-Dred-James Bowell-Herodotus-and Montalembert.

London: 2, Farringdon-street.

LON Journal Or all on the

Nº 16

grandfat or censu rister w Douglas rister of had a si old hus this cou alternate nounced the Har and, as i what th in an up

English

restored

however

whether or a chil When I ration porting Grace v House o triumph mother's house, abandor tiful chi

While

to a Fre

brought ments a perhaps safed to of whos speak for child for and vas assorted be indic husband "law,"

strophe, in a F seem to allowed In co how op brought land.

nobles beauty could s gives c borough was see Lothari of hear placed

borough was ter angler. Charles land, m whose 1 was th Elliott;

inferior least co

 dge_8

ECTED

Lount

enti and nt Æim and Par

IME

ning

hors

Vols. Hon. R.

cond

4a, fo. fo. sed from respoirs respoirs

drew

Police-by Land

specting s.hauge

nized.

ar (8th , as well Events th Live D. a more we have I as the

ulius

political lose his-e of his

his task

Fon-the Con-tain. Imons-nal Debt aw and &c.

d by

, and century

. By

Re-

8.

LONDON, SATURDAY, JANUARY 8, 1859.

LITERATURE

Journal of my Life during the French Revolu-tion. By Grace Dalrymple Elliott. (Bentley.) OF all the Dalrymples, whose name was often on the lips, for praise or blame, of our greatgrandfathers, none was, for a time, more lauded or censured in Scotland than the brilliant barrister who distinguished himself in the great Douglas case. That was a case to put a bar-rister on his mettle! The Duke of Douglas had a sister, Lady Jane Stewart, living with an old husband, in Paris, and the alleged son of this couple, nephew and heir to the Duke, was alternately acknowledged by his grace and de-nounced as an impostor. On the Duke's death, the Hamilton family claimed the inheritance, and, as far as Scottish law could effect, obtained what they sought. The three kingdoms were in an uproar on this question; and in 1769, the English law dispossessed the Hamiltons and restored the Duke's nephew. To this day, however, the old difficulty remains,—of proving whether that nephew was the son of the Stewarts or a child purchased from a French rope-dancer. When Mr. Dalrymple was exciting the admi-ration of Scotland by his ability in sup-porting the Hamiltons his little daughter porting the Hamiltons his little daughter Grace was born, and soon after the English House of Lords undid all his work and gave a triumph to the Douglas,—in 1769, little Grace, then some five years old, was sitting at her mother's feet, in her maternal grandfather's house, cruelly deserted by the man who thus abandoned the fairest wife and the most beautiful his little for County and the control of the control of the county of the c tiful child within King George's realm.

While still a mere child, little Grace was sent

to a French convent, and at the age of fifteen brought thence to Scotland such accomplishments as convents were wont to bestow, and perhaps more beauty than had ever been vouchsafed to hapless woman,—save to her mother, of whose peerless charms family traditions still speak fondly. One of the excitable old beaux of that day, Sir John Elliott, carried off this fair child for a wife. May was wedded to January, and vast was the misery that came of the illand vast was the insery that came of the in-assorted union! Its nature and amount may be indicated by the words. "young lover," "old bashand," "child-wife," "scandal," "wrath," "law," "damages," and, as a crowning cata-trophe, a proud and fierce brother seizing this hapless Grace, and putting her in confinement in a French convent. Her husband's family seem to have pitied her, for they subsequently

allowed her 2001. a year.

In course of time, the convent doors somehow opened to her, and Lord Cholmondeley brought the more matured beauty to England. Brilliant Cynthia of the minute, while nobles flattered, painters tried to transfer her beauty to ivory or canvas. How Cosway would succeed the frontispiece to this volume gives charming testimony. As for Gains-borough's magic copy of her face and form, it was seen at Houghton by that ever-sighing Lothario, the Prince of Wales. The little bit of heart not hitherto disposed of he at once of heart not hitherto disposed of he at once placed at the feet of the original of Gainsborough's famous portrait, and Grace Elliott was tempted by the bait of the maccaroni angler. In Debrett's Peerage it is recorded that Charles, fifth child of the third Duke of Portland, married in 1808, "Miss Seymour,"—of whose lineage not a hint is spoken. That lady was the daughter of the Prince and Mrs. Elliott and that (when a child she was servely Elliott; and that (when a child) she was scarcely

The young mother, not yet much above twenty years of age, appears to have repaired to Paris, on outliving the Prince's liking. From gay society here she passed to even gayer there, leaving her daughter with Lord and Lady Cholmondeley. Amid the dear delights of the French capital, the hurricane of the French Revolutions of the Prince Revolutions of the Prince Revolution and the Pr lution enveloped her, and in the general shipwreck the fate of her light bark became forgotten, or was not heeded. When the atmosphere cleared was not heeded. When the atmosphere cleared again, that worthy medical practitioner, Sir David Dundas, was called in to a charming lady-patient at Twickenham. The nervous lady had many stories to tell of her own personal sufferings in the French Revolution. These the Doctor laid up in his memory, and retailed them as best he could to George the Third at Kew. The old King wisely thought it were better to have the story, if not from the lady's better to have the story, if not from the lady's own lips, at least from her own hand,—and it was to gratify this desire that the Twickenham recluse wrote the narrative which is now, under the sanction of surviving friends and relatives,

for the first time printed.
Characteristically, indeed, does the narrative Characteristically, indeed, does the narrative commence. On a fine Sunday evening, in July, 1789, the lady, with a fine bevy of nobles, and the Duke of Orleans, are on their way, after a joyous day in the country, to the Comédie Italienne. But they never got thither. The Revolution has just commenced; first blood is being shed and the callent party for for Revolution has just commenced; first blood is being shed, and the gallant party fly for safety, and wonder what it can all mean; for, says Mrs. Elliott,—whose "well-known attachment" to the Duke had not enabled her to study contemporary history,—"We had left Paris at eleven o'clock (in the morning) in perfect three gillitation." fect tranquillity!"

It was, however, as yet only the beginning of the end; and Marie Antoinette, meanwhile, employed Mrs. Elliott on a mission to her

"She well knew the advice I always gave the Duke of Orleans; indeed Her Majesty charged me once with a mission to Brussels, which showed the opinion she honoured me with, though she knew that I saw the Duke every day. I always hoped to be of use, but alas! I did not succeed. Madame de Buffon and the Duke's friends did everything they could to prevent his coming to me. They used to tell him that, as I saw none but royalists and his enemies, I should get him assassinated. However, he never would give me up; and though he heard nothing but harsh truth from me, he always came to me, and he always assured me that he believed I was sincere in thinking I gave him he believed I was sincere in thinking I gave him good advice, but that the royalists had turned my head, and would cause my ruin. I wish that he had believed in my foresight, for I often foretold him what has since happened. I took at that time a house at Issy, near Paris, which belonged to the Duchess St.-Infantador. She, poor woman, had been a friend of the Queen, who used often to go to Issy with her children to walk in the grounds. It was a beautiful place, and there Her Majesty could enjoy a little quiet, without being followed by a crowd of National Guards. The people of the village accused the Duchess of hiding effects of the Court and royalists, and used to go in the dead the Court and royalists, and used to go in the dead of the night and search the house. This plagued her so much that she left France and returned Spain, leaving orders that her house might be let. I took it for two years, but the village was so Jacobin that I left it, and bought a small cottage at Meudon, some miles further. The Queen came twice to Issy while I had it, and was always contwice to issy while I had it, and was always con-descending enough to ask my leave to walk in the grounds. Her Majesty, hearing that I had thoughts of returning to Brussels, sent a great lady to my house with a small box and a letter for the Archduchess, which I was to deliver into her inferior to her mother in beauty, may be at least conjectured by those who look on her own hands. I did not intend going to Brussels,

likeness in this volume, from one of the happiest pictures of Sir Joshua.

The young mother, not yet much above twenty years of age, appears to have repaired to Paris, on outliving the Prince's liking. From and as the Queen had foreseen the possibility of this, she had desired me in that case to deliver it this, she had desired me in that case to deliver it to General Boileau, who was at Mons, commanding the Austrian army. The Queen's coming to Issy gave rise to a report that Her Majesty had had a conversation with the Duke at Issy. The Duke would often dine with me there, and indeed often met the young nobles who had returned to Paris met the young nobles who had returned to Paris from Germany or England, in hopes of being of use to the King. But all their plans were ill conceived and very ill executed, turning out always to the unfortunate King's disadvantage, as they gave the conspirators an opportunity of confining the King and his family more severely. I was always uneasy when the Duke came and the royalists were present, as I was afraid of the Duke meeting with any insult in my house. That would have made me miserable. But as politics were never discussed, and the Duke was very civil and good-natured to them, nothing disagreeable happened; though the young men, as well as the Duke, seemed much embarrassed."

Of the Queen's last appearance in public, with the attendant ceremonies of royalty, the following sketch is given. The scene is at the

Opera Comique:—

"I was there in my own box, nearly opposite the Queen's; and as she was so much more interthe Queen's; and as she was so much more interesting than the play, I never took my eyes off her and her family. The opera which was given was 'Les Evénemens Imprévus,' and Madame Dugazon played the soubrette. Her Majesty, from her first entering the house, seemed distressed. She was overcome even by the applause, and I saw her several times wipe the tears from her eyes. The little Dauphin, who sat on her knee the whole night, seemed anxious to know the cause of his unfortunate mother's tears. She seemed to soothe him, and the audience appeared well disposed, and him, and the audience appeared well disposed, and to feel for the cruel situation of their beautiful to feel for the cruel situation of their beautiful Queen. In one of the acts a duett is sung by the soubrette and the valet, where Madame Dugazon says: 'Ahl comme j'aime ma maîtresse!' As she looked particularly at the Queen at the moment she said this, some Jacobins, who had come into the playhouse, leapt upon the stage, and if the actors had not hid Madame Dugazon, they would have murdered her. They hurried the poor Queen and family out of the house, and it was all the Guards could do to get them safe into their carriages. By this time the Queen's party began to beat the Jacobins, but the soldiers interfered, and of course nothing could be done." of course nothing could be done."

After the attack on the Tuileries, there was a warm search for the governor of that palace, who was known to have escaped. Mrs. Elliott heroically assisted him, despite her Jacobinical servants; and at last even received him into her house, at a time when domiciliary visits took place every night, and the discovery of a refugee was sure to bring down death, not only on the fugitive but on the person who gave him shelter.-

"Monsieur Chansenets was almost in fits, and "Monsieur Chansenets was almost in its, and in a deplorable state from extreme weakness: in short, he could not support himself. My porter thought that he might be hid between the mattresses of my bed, which were very large, and in an alcove. We accordingly pulled two of the mattresses out further than the others, and made a space next the wall, and put him in. When he a space next the wall, and put him in. When he was there, we found that the bed looked tumbled, was there, we found that the bed looked unined, and of course suspicious. I then decided upon getting into bed myself, which prevented any appearance of a person being hid. I had all my curtains festooned up; my chandeliers and candelabra lighted, which in all formed about twenty candles, as bed-rooms in France are much ornamented. My cook soon came home, and I made her sit by my bedside the rest of the night. She abused Mon-sieur Chansenets, and said that she was sure he

MILE

Nº 1

first e

the m

ought a boo

it to

ence

mere

indul

own i got n

can y

blame

count

house

nsed

I sit

the p

write

any (

conjo

physi

of any

to con

a pro

have

from and s

such

the k

But o

desire

cogni

desire

have

made

wide

pauci

show

of in

When

exten

hope

deser

Perha

never

undis

none

W

When

main

point

in th

first s

Bacon

to wh

even

could

struc

has to

cipat

from

Baco

matin

hand

these

jectu

each

venti

art c

Dr.

would be guillotined; that she hoped I had turned | Rutaux, and he was a native of Nancy. him out directly: in short, she had not the most distant idea of his being in my house. My own attendant now came home from visiting her son. She was a good woman, and as faithful as possible, yet as she had not been there when Chansenets was hid, I thought that it was better not to tell her anything about it till after the domiciliary visit had been made. I had some warm negus by my bedside, and when my maid and the cook went out of the room to see what was going on, I could just get at Chansenets to give him a teaspoonful of it. Indeed, I was frightened to death, for I heard him breathe hard, and thought that he was dying, and I expected every minute that my cook would hear In short, I passed a most miserable night, surrounded by my servants, and almost in fits my-self at the idea of the horrid visit I was going to receive. I trembled so much, that I could hardly keep in bed, and the unfortunate man, who was the cause of my misery, I thought perhaps lay dead near me, for I could not hear him breathe at

After awhile the municipal officers and

guards burst into her room:

"The candles were all a-light, day was breaking, and my room looked more like a ball-room than a scene of the horrors which were passing. They came all up to my bed, and asked One of them, however, less hard than the others said that there was no occasion to take me out of bed, as I could not dress before so many men. They were above forty. I said directly that I would get up with pleasure if they required me to do so, but that I had passed a very cruel night, and was tired of my bed. I had expected them, I said, at an earlier hour, and then had hoped to pass the rest of the night in quiet. I owned that I had been much alarmed at the idea of such a visit in the dead of the night, but that now I saw how considerate, kind, and good they were, I was not the least alarmed, and that if they pleased I would get up and conduct them about my house myself. I added, that I was sure they must be much fatigued, and proposed wine or liqueurs and cold pie to them. Some of the head men were delighted with me, cut some very indecent jokes, said that nobody they had seen the whole night had been half so civil; that they were sorry they had not come sooner, in order that I might have had a good night when they were gone. They would not now make me get up, but were obliged to go on with their visit, and must search everywhere in my bed and under my bed. They, however, only felt the top of my ed, and at its feet, and then under the bed. They also undid all the sofa cushions, both in my room and into my boudoir and drawing-room, looked in my bathing-room; and, in short, were an hour in and out of my room."

While the trial of Louis the Sixteenth was in progress, a party of his friends were assembled at a house in the Rue St.-Marc, where the Duc de Biron lodged, and there anxiously received intelligence of how things were going, Mrs. Elliott had previously received an assurance from the Duke of Orleans that he would not go to the Convention on the fatal Saturday,

when the votes were taken :-

"I went there at about half-past seven o'clock, and found the Duc de Biron and the party there assembled very dismal. He had every half-hour a list sent him of the votes, and we all saw with agony that many had voted for the King's death. He also heard that, at eight o'clock, the Duke of Orleans had entered the Convention, which surprised us all. I feared much that he was going to vote for the seclusion, for I never thought of worse. However, every list was more and more alarming, till about ten o'clock the sad and fatal list arrived with the King's condemnation, and with the Duke of Orleans' dishonour. I never felt such horror for anybody in my life as I did at that moment at the Duke's conduct. We were all in deep affliction and tears; even poor Biron, who, alas! was a republican, was almost in a fit. A young man, who was the Duke's aide-de-camp, tore off his coat and flung it into the fire, saying that he should blush ever to wear it again. His name was

a noble, and a very good young man, who had not emigrated out of affection for poor Biron, though his heart was always with the Princes. When my When my carriage came, I went home; but every place now seemed dreary and bloody to me. My servants all looked horror-struck. I did not dare sleep in my room alone. I desired my maid to watch with me all night, and we kept up a great light and prayed. I could not sleep. The image of the innocent King was constantly before me. I don't think that it was possible to have felt even a family calamity more than I did the King's death. Till that had always flattered myself that the Duke of Orleans was misled, and saw things in a wrong light; now, however, all that illusion was over. I even threw the things he had given me which I had in my pockets and in my room out of it, not daring to stay near anything that had been Such at that moment was the vexation that I felt about a person for whom some time before I would have given my life.'

The Duc de Chartres (Louis Philippe) seems to have been as strongly incensed against his father on account of this vote as Mrs. Elliott was :- "He wrote his father a most harsh letter, which his father never forgave till the day of his death. His son upbraided him much with the King's death. I perfectly remember the letter, for I had it two days in my possession. The Duke burnt it in my room, the last day in

his life that he came to my house."

A friend of the Duke's was not likely to escape imprisonment. A letter addressed to Charles Fox was found in her room, and as that was a name often sounded with that of Pitt, the authorities could not distinguish between them, and Mrs. Elliott was seized, and transferred from one prison to another. Two incidents of her terrible prison-life are worth

"I did not stay at St.-Pelagie long. It was in June, I think, that I left it; but cannot be exact, as the months were different in France, and I never really knew what month it was. Poor Madame Du Barri came there before I left it. She was very unhappy. She used to sit on my bed for hours, telling me anecdotes of Louis XV, and the Court. She talked to me much of England and of the Prince of Wales, with whom she was enchanted She regretted much ever having left England. She dreaded her fate.'

The ex-favourite of the Prince of Wales describes the ci-devant mistress of Louis the Fifteenth as "very good natured,—and during the time I lived in the same prison with her I liked her much." The second incident alluded

to above is the following:

"Once or twice I asked the gaoler for a little warm water to wash myself. This he told me would be nonsense; for nothing could save me from the executioner's hands, and as they were dirty, it was no use to clean myself. I was much shocked one day on going into the gaoler's room, where we used sometimes to go when we wanted anything. He was sitting at a table with a very handsome, smart young man, drinking wine. The gaoler told me to sit down, and drink a glass too. I did not dare to refuse. The young man then said, 'Well, I must be off,' and looked at his watch. The gaoler replied, 'No; your work will not begin till twelve o'clock.' I looked at the man, and the gaoler said to me, 'You must make friends with this citizen; it is young Samson, the executioner, and perhaps it may fall to his lot to behead you. I felt quite sick, especially when he took hold of my throat, saying, 'It will soon be off your neck, it is so long and small. If I am to despatch you, it will be nothing but a squeeze."

Santerre is a terrible name, and the man who bore it is generally ranked among monsters by French ultra-royalists. Mrs. Elliott found him not quite so dark as he is painted:-

I forgot to mention that General Santerre the same who had conducted the unfortunate King to the scaffold, and who had ordered the drums

to be beat that his august voice might not be hear by the people—was also a prisoner in the Carma he never could live in friendship with me, though he was always attentive. Many of our great ladies were very intimate with him, and thought him a good-natured, harmless man. He assured us all when we used to abuse him about his conduct on the 21st of January, that he had orders if the King spoke to have all the cannons fired at him, and that it was to avoid that measure he had acted as he did. He always swore that he regretted the King's death. This, however, I never believed. He was liberated before the death of Robespierre, owing, I believe, to his giving our gaoler good beer, for he believe, to his giving our gaunt good was a brewer. He used to send us little trifles for our comfort, and I will say that he never lost an opportunity of serving us. When he was at liberty he sent me a pound of the finest green tea I ever drank, and some sugar. He also sent us a pie; but the gaoler liked that too well to give us any of it. I was very ungrateful to Santerre, as I never saw him but once after I left the prison, and that was in coming out of the Opera. I was ashamed to be seen speaking to him, though he lived a good deal with some of the ladies who had been in prison, and whom he really had served, in getting them their liberty after the death of Robespierre than they otherwise would have done. He said that he had never spoken to the Duke of Orleans in his life till after the King's death. readily believe, for the Duke had often declared to me that he never had spoken to Santerre, though he always passed for one of his chief agents."

After a captivity of a year and a half, Mrs.

Elliott obtained her liberty, on the downfall of Robespierre. She figured in the higher circles of Paris for several seasons, and is even said to have refused the hand offered to her of "General Bonaparte." On the day Josephine espoused the young soldier, she told Mrs. Elliott "she had no affection for him, but Barras had recom-mended her to accept him"; and the English lady was unable to imagine how she could marry a man with such a horrid name! "I thought he might be of service to my children," was the reply of the widow of Beauharnais!

In 1801 Mrs. Elliott returned to England. but this could not have been, as is here stated, in company with Lord Malmesbury, as a reference to his Diary will readily show. With

whomsoever it may have been,—"the Prince [of Wales] was so delighted at the intelligence, that he returned that very night to town, and sent her a most affectionate letter, begging her to go to him. Accordingly, dressed in the simplest manner, she went to Carlton House, and was received with great warmth by the Prince; and their old friendship was renewed."

Finally, this heroine in her way again took up her residence in France in 1814, and died there about the time of the last fall of the Bourbons. Few who inhabited or visited Paris during the last-named period, but must have seen or heard of this once remarkable lady, who has here contributed a most interesting series of chapters to the history of the eventful time during which she lived, suffered, and enjoyed.

Novum Organum Renovatum. By W. Whewell, D.D. Third Edition. With Large Additions. (Parker & Son.)

This work, as many of our readers know, is the second part of the work on the Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, which has parted company, set up for itself, and is growing fast. In times, a man of thought would ruminate till his head was bald, exchanging no ideas except with his own circle, would publish at the close of life with a nunc dimittis preface, and would consider himself specially happy if he lived to publish a new edition. In our day, writers print their early thoughts, and live to revise, amend, and enlarge: they obtain much converse with other minds, and do much more good during their career. Some buyers of the

XUM

hope must Orga

e heard armes, though

him a us all, luct on

e King nd that as he King's He was wing, I for he

lost an

liberty

I ever

y of it.

at was

od deal

prison,

SOOMer

Ie said

Orleans This I ared to

though Mrs.

fall of

circles said to

eneral

ooused

recom

nglish marry

ght he

as the

gland stated

refer

at the

er, beg

se, and Prince

took died

of the

l Paris

t have y, who

Reries

1 time

oyed.

newell

Addi-

is the

phy of

t. In

ninate

ideas

at the e, and if he

r day ive to

much more of the first editions will grumble, and consider themselves ill-used, because the later editions lower the market value of the earlier. To these we say, If you bought your book to sell again, you ought to have sold it as soon as you could, as a bookseller would have done. If you bought it to make a show in the bookcase, the difference of value between different editions is a mere fancy, for which you ought to pay if you indulge it. If you bought it to read, it is your cown fault, the book being good, if you have not got money's worth out of it;—and what more can you ask? It is not the author who is to blame if you should happen to be like the worthy country-gentleman who had a snug summercountry-gentleman who had a snug summer-house out of the way of interruption, and who used to point it out to his friends with, Here I sit and read, and nobody a bit the wiser.

I sit and read, and nobody a bit the wiser.

Dr. Whewell is, in a very especial manner, the psycho-physical, or physico-psychological writer of our day in England. We do not know any one who combines the same amount of conjoint thought and reading in mathematics, physics, and metaphysics. Still less do we know of any one who has laboured in the same manner to connect physics and psychology. Too large a proportion of modern physical inquirers are what the French call hommes de métier: they have made a workshop of the natural sciences, from which they turn out admirable results, and greatly improve the arts of life, so far as such arts equally concern the honest man and the knave, the intelligent man and the fool. But of their great pursuit as "a thing to be desired to make men wise" they take no cognizance: they know it only as a thing to be desired to make men comfortable. And they have their reward: for men would rather be made comfortable than wise. But this opens a wide question: we are reminded of it by the paucity of books on physical science which show previous attention to the great instrument of inquiry, the mind. We proceed to Dr. Whewell's Organum: a work so large in extent, and so strong in power, that we cannot hope to give an account of it which should deserve the name. All we can do is to search out some point on which to pick a quarrel. Perhaps we ought to pray that the time may never come when a book on the mind in its relations to external things shall be a mass of undisputed propositions: certain we are that none but a fourth-rate thinker could write

such a book at this present time,

We cannot find our casus belli in Dr.

Whewell's estimate of Bacon's method: for the main difference between him and us on this point, as to the opinions we recently gave, lies in the amounts of development. In the very first sentence of the preface it is implied that Bacon's Organum did not possess the character to which it aspired as completely as was possible even in its own day. We learn that Bacon could only divine how sciences might be constructed: we can trace how their construction has taken place. The progress of science has illustrated Bacon's—methods? no; his—anticipations. And so far have his methods been from contributing to this progress, that "though Bacon's general maxims are sagacious and animating, his particular precepts failed in his hands, and are now practically useless." For these precepts were mainly derived from conjectures respecting the progress of knowledge. And an "art of discovery is not possible. At each step of the investigation are needed Invention, Sagacity, Genius—elements which no art can give. We may hope in vain, as Bacon hoped"—he did more than hope: he declared that his system, as it was in his mind, was, and must be, the realization of this hope—"for an

sification and analysis of what has been done, than precept and method for future doing. Here again we entirely agree. Even in geometry and algebra, there is no method of discovery: the rule is, Imitate those who have succeeded, by patiently thinking out, as they did, the method of succeeding. You may be aided by observation of your predecessors: they may give useful hints, but not digested and infallible rules.

The word Operator is therefore

The word Organum is, therefore, a mistake, whether it be applied to the writings of Aristotle, Bacon, or Dr. Whewell. But it is not a mistake of any great moment: for it is but a word of attainment applied to an aspiration. It is otherwise with two other important words; and these we shall make our ground of con-

and these we shall make our ground of controversy in the present article.

The word logic has long been the subject of a contest of definitions. The thing has been very generally rejected in modern education: and this phenomenon we refer to that preference for comfort over wisdom to which we have already alluded. Logic is a searching discipline of the thoughts, when properly studied: and the sciolist who affects to despise it finds it easier to speak against it than to speak according to it. There was an old gentleman who, when his rationalist sons and nephews undertook to persuade him out of the existence of the devil, took his stand upon an argument from which he never could be dislodged: he stoutly affirmed that any denial of the devil's existence could only proceed from the prompting of the devil himself; and how could he prompt, unless he existed? Our position is a sort of contrast to that of the old gentleman, and we do not speak à priori, but from observation. We have almost always found that the disposition to despise logic as a study is accompanied by a processive logic as a study is accompanied by a pressing want of that study: logic never prompts its own dismissal. There are some, we admit, whose self-training has been so good, and their whose self-training has been so good, and then original material so well worth the training, that they have little need for special study of logic: but these are precisely the persons who never raise their voices against the study; these are the persons who open a book of logic when it falls in their way, and wish they had time to read it through, for they think they should like it! But the name of logic has always been respected. Those who speak against the thing do it under an adjective: they object to Avietable logic or forwal logic. they object to Aristotle's logic, or formal logic, or scholastic logic; never to logic; this they claim to have among their own possessions. They use the word as synonymous with the whole employment of reason; and some of the old definitions justify this use. About the definition, however, there has been the contest of a century, which seems near its end. There begins to be something like general agreement that logic means the study of the necessary forms of thought, the analysis of the modes under which all men must think. Observe, that the dispute is not about logic as it is to be, and should be, but about logic as it has been. All admit that Aristotle's Organum contains logic, and that the schoolmen wrote on logic: but there has been a difference about the proper way of describing what it was that Aristotle and the schoolmen wrote on. Those who con-tend for the modern, or Kantian, definition of hoped —he did more than hope: he declared logic as the proper way of describing what the that his system, as it was in his mind, was, and must be, the realization of this hope—"for an Organ which shall enable all men to construct guided by its spirit, they were not under the

government of the letter. And they also admit

government of the letter. And they also admit that when the old writers were not detailing their logic, but writing about its scope and meaning, they wrote about anything and everything, except the definition which best represents the object of their own aspirations.

Accordingly, when Bacon, rejecting and contemning the old logic, proposed a substitute, he did not declare against the name of logic, but rather intimated that what he had to propose might be called by the same name. It is not he but his followers who, refusing to part with the venerable word, have explicitly prowith the venerable word, have explicitly propounded the logic of induction as a science contrasted with the old logic. Dr. Whewell very decidedly takes this position: and though very decidedly takes this position: and though we do not quarrel with any of his conclusions, we are entirely opposed to the use which he makes of the words logic and induction. We regret that, just as the words are explicitly assuming the meaning which the contents of books show that they always ought to have borne, a writer so likely to have power in dictating the ordinary use of terms should lend his assistance towards the maintenance of an old system of cross-purposes. There is a desire to have the word logic applied to a science which takes in much which the word excludes, and excludes much which the word takes in which takes in much which the word excludes, and excludes much which the word takes in. Dr. Whewell, who makes all physical discovery go under the logic of induction, and Mr. John Mill, who puts all discovery of truth under general logic, are to us equally employed in straining the term beyond its proper meaning. Nor is our controversy with them on a matter of slight moment. Of all the injurious logomachies which arise some of the most injurious machies which arise, some of the most injurious are those which arise out of the names of sciences: of all the misconceptions which exist, some of the most fatal to the progress of sound education are those which are caused by the word which imports a branch of knowledge, when the author is writing with one meaning, and the reader is following him with another.

Induction, as used by Aristotle and all his

Induction, as used by Aristotle and all his followers, means the bringing in of all the particulars which, in their totality, compose a general proposition. If Xs, be all either As, or Bs, or Cs, and we prove, separately, that every A is Z, that every B is Z, that every C is Z, we make out, or make up, that every X is Z. This is all: and the inductive philosophy of the moderned differs from the deductive philosophy. moderns differs from the deductive philosophy of some of the ancients, in that the moderns are more given to examine parts and thence draw conclusions about the whole, while the ancients were very apt to form a notion about wholes, and then apply it to all the parts. We shall not stop to point out that the ancients have not the whole of the blame to divide among themselves, and that there are plenty of moderns who are great in à priori dogmas, and not a few of the ancients who understood and practised induction proper. There is a third method, which contains both induction and deduction: a method not within the ken of of some of the ancients, in that the moderns are deduction: a method not within the ken of Bacon. It is the assumption of a dogma, not as proved, but for trial: in order to see whether the consequences of that provisionally assumed dogma, or hypothesis, agree with observed facts. Each of these systems has a sort of bringing in, or bringing under: but the name induction was applied only to the case in which the general conclusion was established by bringing in, separately, all its particulars. Thus the ancients, because the circle is the most ancients, because the circle is the most perfect of figures, decided that all the celestial motions must be circular, or compounded of circular: hence they inferred that the epicycles and deferents of Mercury, Venus, &c., were circular. It would not be very wrong to say, if we had the word free for use, that there is

induction here: but there is also deduction. Again, Kepler and his contemporaries discovered that Mars moves in an ellipse, that the earth moves in an ellipse, &c.: and thence inferred, by what is most technically called induction, that all the planets move in ellipses. Thirdly, Copernicus, assuming as an hypothesis the motion of the earth, brought under it, as consequences, one after the other, the diurnal appearances, the ecliptic motion of the sun, &c.
Now Dr. Whewell brings under the word induction both the process of Kepler and that of Copernicus: both the necessary inference of the first and the probable inference of the second. Both put many things together: and both might be said to proceed inductively, if induction meant only bringing in together. But this is not the case. From Aristotle to Bacon inclusive, induction is the collection of those partial assertions which, by force of logic, necessitate the universal assertion. Dr. Whewell does not want to crown Bacon with the glory of having invented, or even conceived, the method of Copernicus: but in leaning towards an extension of meaning of the word induction he takes the appearance of those who do, and gives them what they will certainly interpret

Again, Dr. Whewell, very properly pointing out that the elliptic induction, upon planet after planet, is a very trivial matter compared with the discovery that the ellipse, of all possible curves, is the one which one planet actually takes,-introduces the determination of the ellipse as a part of the induction, and as the most important part. We admit that it was the most important part of the discovery. But we demur to this part of the discovery, being called induction. Dr. Whewell puts his issues so distinctly that those who will not go with him must knock their heads against him, as

we proceed to do.

We premise that we think it evident that Dr. Whewell has determined induction to mean the whole of the method of discovery, hypothesis, examination in the direction suggested by hypothesis, deduction of existing phenomena as consequences of hypothesis, and final declaration of moral certainty in favour of hypothesis. Let him have power to invent his meaning, and we have not a word to say. But our protest is against the confusion between the old meaning and the new. We now follow him through a few sentences (p. 110).

"At first it might be supposed that the formula of inductive logic need only be of this kind: 'These particulars, and all known particulars of the same kind, are exactly included in the following general proposition." To this we say that, pertinent as this sentence may be to the definition we have attributed to Dr. Whewell, it is without meaning as applied to the *induction* of all writers on Logic. It is as if one should say that at first it might be supposed that an isosceles triangle need only be one which has two equal sides: to which we could only reply that according to general con-sent this position must not only be supposed but adhered to, and not only at first but at last. Dr. Whewell proceeds as follows:-

"But a moment's reflection on what has just been said will show us that this is not sufficient: for the particulars are not merely included in the general proposition. It is not enough that they appertain to it by enumeration. It is, for instance, no adequate example of induction to say, 'Mercury describes an elliptical path, so does Venus, so do the Earth, Mars, Jupiter, Saturn, Uranus; therefore, all the planets describe elliptical paths.' This is, as we have seen, the mode of stating the evidence when the proposition is once suggested; but the Inductive step consists in the suggestion of a conception not before apparent. When Kepler, after trying to connect the observed places of the planet Mars in many other ways, found at last that the conception of an ellipse would include them all, he obtained a truth by induction; for this conclusion was not obviously included in the phenomena, and had not been applied to these facts previously. Thus, in our Formula, besides stating that the particulars are included in the general proposition, we must also imply that the generality is constituted by a new Conception, new at least in its application."

Now if we wanted words by which to express that modern methods are very different indeed from that induction which the world at large supposes them to consist in, and which it attributes to Bacon, we could not do better than take the preceding sentences, substituting "modern methods," or some such phrase, for induction. It is no adequate example of modern method to say that Mercury, Venus, &c., move in ellipses: this is only the simple induction, a part, and an important part, but the easy and obvious part. The great step of the modern method lies in the suggestion of a new conception, the ellipse. The bringing in of one planet after mother is a light with the content of the state of after another is a slight matter compared with the finding out what to bring them into. But when Dr. Whewell, or any one else, persists in confounding induction with the determination of the general notion under which the induced particulars are to be brought, he perpetuates a confusion which has already done a great deal of mischief.

Dr. Whewell gives us to understand that his formula implies a new conception; that is to say, his formula of the logic of induction would be no formula at all if the conception were an old one. Now nothing can more completely offend against the conception of a logical formula, as it has been in all time, than the notion that it is or is not a formula according to the nature of the matter which it contains. great feature of a physical discovery that it involves a new conception. It is a great step in the appreciation of discovery that the world begins to see that the struggle to make a new conception clear and definite is perhaps the most remarkable part of most discoveries. And no one has done so much to give this true view of the process of discovery as Dr. Whewell. But, venerable as the name induction may be, much as he may wish to abolish the confusion which exists by converting the wrong meaning of the word induction into the right one by a special enactment, we protest against the removal of the old landmark. Let induction mean, as it always has done, the generalization by collection of particulars: let the act of the discoverer, by which he divines the general notion under which the particulars can be brought, receive its own proper name. One would almost suppose that Dr. Whewell reasoned as follows. He finds the name of induction established in the popular mind as the name of the modern method of discovery. He accepts this name as a matter of obligation. He is therefore bound so to interpret the word as to make it include the whole. Looking to the old meaning, he finds that induction is a step of pure logic. Looking to the modern notions, he finds that there is an idea that discoveries are made by logic, accompanied by much talk about Bacon's logic being an instrument of discovery, and Aristotle's being none at all. He accepts this also, as a new matter of obligation. Accordingly, having bound himself both to make the whole of a discovery into a formula of logic, and to call that logic by the name of induction, he finds himself defining a formula to be a formula by the newness of one of the conceptions, and treating the conception itself as belonging to the method of induction. Much of this hypothesis about his mode of proceeding Dr. Whewell will wholly repudiate. and no doubt justly; but we think his language, both as to the province of logic, and the meaning of the word induction, is only capable of We put it to him, whether it would not be desirable to restrict the words logic and induction to the meanings now well agreed upon, and to find better names for the whole process, and also for the particular part which entirely depends on the acumen of the discoverer.

It is a most excellent thing that there exists a work so well calculated to show the student how human progress has been made, as the one

now before us.

Unprotected Females in Sicily, Calabria, and on the Top of Mount Ætna. With Coloured Illustrations. (Routledge & Co.)

A bright and flowing narrative, warm, womanly, and humorous, carries the reader, in company with our unprotected travellers, from Genoa to Sicily and Calabria, and from Naples to the passes of the Splügen. This road is so well worn by tourists feet, that one opens a volume on it with dismay. We may know every arch and colonnade, every reach of river and valley, every shining mountain town, so white and fairy-like in the distance, so woe-begone and dirty near, every jutting promontory and re-ceding bay, every bold rock, eagle-nest and pirate-hold, and lateen sail, in the sunny passage by sea or land. Even in Sicily itself, we may remember every green plain, tawny hill, and Moorish-looking tower, from Palermo to Syracuse. As we lean back in our reading-chair, we see again with our mind's eye the clash and glitter of that strangely picturesque life which fills its streets-in which all nations seem to have their part, Greeks, Moors, Italians, Normans, Spaniards, and even English. Yet this little book will have its charm; for, by a magic of its own, it holds us over a well-told tale from first page to last—like its predecessor among the fjelds and fjords of the snowy North. The writer has an eye for form, character, and colour, a lady-like sense of the humorous and the chivalric, a teasing, laughing buoyancy of spirit, above all an original grace and freshness in her style, that shifts her volume from the common ground of the publisher's parlour to the more airy region of society. She does not so much write as talk.

We have marked a hundred passages to quote; but, on consideration for author and reader, we shall confine ourselves chiefly to the narrative of the ascent of Mount Ætna, as a passage offering the greatest novelty, perhaps the greatest interest, to one who sits down to judge of a book by a few detachable and detached paragraphs. First, we must present our unprotected ladies, dressed and armed for travel in

"Till fairly inside the carriage, no one believed we would start, as to see ladies travel alone in Sicily is as uncommon as in Norway; the countenance of a native alone could express the dismay at women who 'Girare senza esser accompagnate!!' ('Travel unaccompanied !!!') that is the sum of horror, an escort being as indispensable as money to an Italian lady unhappy enough to be obliged to travel twenty miles; and a hint at the ascent of Ætna, put them into a fury of 'Impossibile! which encouraging expression accompanied us to the foot of the mountain. A plaited grass basket full of cold chickens, cakes, wine, and little niceties to be had in Palermo, our two waterproof bags, and several warm shawls, were the travelling kit stowed away under the seat; our dresses were of cotton, (strong enough to be constantly washed,) over warm petticoats, and as hats are not comfortable for leaning back in carriages, Mamma had an elastic fancy straw bonnet. From my side hung

pocke chame We Ætna 66 A said, alone dawn palpit know Nicol its slee

Nº

an in

dirty with

sand, On, or formle our ai rise. light s caugh flamel spotles the me oaks s we en many round buried Englis We

veller

on cris

that th

almost

up to

" F

barrie ascent advan off; h with | quotec mulete if the winter burner climat was m ter be infecti exhan dartin ing th unexp withou your a

WAS in the guair, to agains desert the la ing b nigh torpid woolle A

their vigora stance of rela and e have with and Engli

diate. uage,

ole of hesis

nducn, and s, and

tirely

udent

e one

nd on

beruo

pany

oa to

o the

well

lume

arch alley.

and

and d re-

and

98900

may

and

Syra-

chair.

clash

e life tions

lians. Yet

r, by PRROT

orth

, and

and

cy of

ness

the

ur to

s not

es to and o the

pas-

ieved ne in

unte-

m of

liged

which

foot all of

to be

owed

tton.

over

d an

hung

the udge ched an infallible defence against being touched by dirty beggars and children,—a stuffed fox's head, with brilliantly cunning eyes, which also made a pocket for my paints; and as danger signal, a little chamois-foot whistle."

We shall now begin our ascent of Mount

ASTRA :—
"A soft tinkling of bells beneath the window said, 'Rise!' and though the young moon was alone in the sky with one pale star, the orange dawn lay as a broad belt on the dark Ionian sea. We boundingly dress, and spring on the mules with palpitating pleasure, for is not the fulfilment of our palpitating pleasure, for is not the fulfilment of our dream, our object,—and you of ardent temperament know all that word contains,—near its fulfilment? Nicolosi, black sepulchre of lava as it seems, with its sleeping inhabitants, is traversed in silence, the ponderous animals sink hoof-deep into the jetty sand, and trembling hope keeps us speechless. On, on,—let the village sink contemptuously into formless mass with the kindred blocks around, our aim is there, where a soft, soft form is felt to rise. Soon sight comes to feeling; and as a white light slowly spreads around, it is more decidedly caught by eastward sloping snows, till waxing and waxing with purer intensity, through reflecting its fameless brilliancy, a white vacuum is made by a spotless pyramid in the deep blue sky. * * * At the moment the sun's rays reach the ground, the oaks stretch out their shady branches to us, and we enter the region called 'Bosco.' Though the we eiter the regon caned Bosco. Inough the month is December, and much snow has fallen, many of the leaves still cling to the trees, the ivy round the trunks is brilliantly green; the roots are buried in ferns; the scene is that of a beautiful

English park." We make a skip to get nearer to our tra-

vellers and their object :

"For two hours we walked with perfect facility or two nours we walked with perfect facility on crisp hard snow, and saw with exulting pleasure that the 'Montagnuolo,' which from beneath seems almost close to the crater, was gradually losing its mattainable appearance, and allowing us to sidle mattamable appearance, and anowing us to sure up to its base, when an overpowering difficulty made itself felt,—the heat, which placed a fiery barrier on our rising path, and during the whole ascent made an almost invincible resistance to our advancement. The shawls one by one were thrown off; handkerchiefs followed; the heavy cloth petticoats next, till the poor guides were quite disguised with bearing the extra garments, and meekly quoted their former advice to leave them with the muleteer. Yet they had no right to be warm; for if the heat of Africa breathe over Ætna's snows in winter, can the imagination even,—that ardent burner!—glow to the slightest idea of what Sicilian climate must be in summer, when they declared it was much hotter? All the national fire of character became at once comprehensible to us, and even infectious; as stifling heat spreads languor and exhausted indifference around, so do the directly darting rays stir up the soul to rage, and madden ing the blood, make it impel the body on to opposi-tion. No, heat! you shall not vanquish! Though, mexpected, determined, and ferocious, you find us without even the shade of a tiny umbrella against without even the shade or a tiny unforcina against your attacks! That hour's toil up to the column was inexpressibly painful. We tried to walk in the guides' shadows, to gasp one panting breath of air, to raise the swimming head,—it was ardour against ardour,—and when, bathed in fire, on a desert of snow, we threw ourselves at the base of the lava pyramid, saw a great white Sahara extend-ing beyond, with another Ætna rising from it in the steamy distance,—then, heat, you had well-nigh been conqueror. A quarter of an hour's torpid rest, immovably stretched upon the despised

world rest, immovably stretched upon the despised woollens, restored to us the power of movement."

A dash of coffee, though taken cold, revived their spirits. Prof. Forbes speaks of the invigorating power of tea under the like circumstances. Most men sip brandy. The question of relative invigorating power is an open one; and each man is his own host abscicion. and each man is his own best physician. We have seen persons eat great handfuls of snow, with apparently good effect. But up, higher and higher, till the famous House of the English is won :-

"As the frozen banks prevented the door being opened, I at once seated Mamma comfortably on an icicle, to examine the effects of the last earthquake, which had thrown down the back roomethen rushed off with Angiolo towards the crater, and was out of reach in a moment! Up and down the little snow-hills we ran with glee, the good soul being as excited as myself, and not till we came to the ascent of the funnel (of which only a gravel walk outside the dome of St. Paul's can give any quake, which had thrown down the back rooms— then rushed off with Angiolo towards the crater, and was out of reach in a moment! Up and down the little snow-hills we ran with glee, the good soul being as excited as myself, and not till we came to the ascent of the funnel (of which only a gravel walk outside the dome of St. Paul's can give any idea), did I well understand how that many people who even rode up to the Casa never reached the crater of the mountain. For, reader, Ætna being crater of the mountain. For, reader, Ætna being a pyramid, and towering above all nature within the vast horizon around, the miserable beings on her summit are suspended in the air, and merely cling with a poor little pair of feet to a few shifting cinders, while all Sicily waits to receive their bones when, giddy-headed, they roll below. Such being the prospect, and the probable result of looking round, it can be imagined that a good head is necessary, as it is impossible, from the steepness, to take more than four steps unwards without stontake more than four steps upwards without stop-ping; the rarefication of the air had not the slightping; the rarefication of the air had not the slight-est effect upon us during the whole ascent; poor Italian travellers are quite torn in pieces by it; they either drink 'ruum' or suck lemons the whole way up. The ground was pleasantly warm beneath our feet, if we did not rest too long; here and there, smoke came from slits in the sulphureous yellow ground, called 'Papone del Cratere,' giving an awful sensation of hollowness beneath."

At length we reach even the edge of the crater, and of course indulge in the old, old

rhansodies :-

rhapsodies:—
"How dizzy being at the summit of one's ambition makes one feel! but we will be queenly as the altitude, and survey with calm the earth beneath. There lies the whole island of Sicily, ocean-bound, three-cornered, ancient Trinacria, 'Sol's bright isle,' now glowing as it did when the gods were born; its angles rushing, into the sea, but stopped and deeply bayed between by the resisting waters. Here to the right are Enna's plains, where Proserpine is playing and Minerva rambling. Down by that sea-shore, close where Diana hunts, Alpheus chases fair Arethusa's charms, and grasps but water; hard by them, Polyphemus will soon place his huge form between Acis and Galatea. Still round the isle we look, and see Mellazzo's rock shading the Oxen of the Sun from ardent heat, and screening the fleet of Regulus the Proud in naval snanng the Oxen of the sun from artent neat, and screening the fleet of Regulus the Proud in naval ambush, to bring the Carthaginian, unwittingly sailing past, his first defeat by aid of the terrible grapple. Then on to Tyndaris, which, say the monks, the Crucifixion-earthquake shook into the monks, the Crucifixion-earthquake shook into the sea; of all its glory and riches leaving but one crag of rock and some idols, which the loathing waves cast up again, and dashed back upon its ruined shores. Beyond, lying like birds upon the ocean, are the Æolian isles, whose windy gods blow askance upon the passing Trojan fleet. That great form by Termini, is Hercules resting from his Mediterranean labours. Above that bay, where Palermo nestles, rises ancient Ereta, defended for three years by Hannibal's Carthaginian uncle, Hamilear, against the Romans. Past that ancie Hamilcar, against the Romans. Past that angle stands Trapani's Mount Eryx, where Venus loved to rest in her marble temple, whose priestesses were all beautiful, and that bright cloud perhaps now brings the goddess down with car and doves, to see brings the goddess down that car and doves, to see her hero-son Æneas land and celebrate the funeral games of that father whom he bore from the flames of Troy. Beneath is the battle-field of Pyrrhus. That eagle soaring past lets fall the heavy tortoise from his claws and kills Æschylus as he walks in Terra Nova. Reader, if you have loved mythology and old misty history, all these, and thousand other scenes, will rush to your mind, confused as in

To descend from poetry and legend to fact

and picture:—
"A whole island large as a kingdom; an ocean stretching into space, one with the sky; if any horizon cut between them it is African land—that tiny speck is Malta, a bit of English ground—to the north, a row of dark, audacious mountains run in one long line between two seas and form Cala-

spirit can venture to do, we leave our fair readers to discover for themselves in the volume

to which we draw their attention.

Silex Scintillans, &c.: Sacred Poems and Pious Ejaculations. By Henry Vaughan. With a Memoir, by the Rev. H. F. Lyte: (Bell & Daldy.)

Anthony a Wood happily describes Vaughan as "singular and humoursome." He was, in truth, a fantastic writer in a fantastic age. His best pieces are overlaid by the quaintest and baldest conceits. Yet many passages in his writings furnish evidence that he had no want of poetical feeling or of the imaginative faculty. is neither a rhymer on commonplaces nor a vulgar writer. He possessed both pathos and energy of language. But of wit or humour he had none, and it was perhaps fortunate for his reputation that he early forsook a class of composition, for which he had such little aptitude, to become a disciple of the Sacred Muse.

We are led to judge that it was to the influ-ence of "that holy man, Mr. George Herbert," whose poems had then recently appeared (1633), that Vaughan owed the change, which seems to have been wrought in his feelings subsequently to the publication of his amatory pieces in 1646. and which may perhaps have operated in dis-suading him from giving to the press his 'Olor Iscanus.' Shortly after this time, at all events, it is manifest that the Silurist abandoned the old objects of his admiration, Ben Jonson, Herrick, Randolph, and others, and went over to the school of Herbert.

Those who expect to find in the poems of Henry Vaughan, here partially reprinted for the second time, the grace, beauty, and har-mony of rhythm which distinguish the produc-tions of Crashaw or Father Southwell, will experience some disappointment. Nevertheless, it is not to be denied that through his pages are scattered passages of more than average excellence, and one or two in which the vein of poetry places the author on a level with the best minor poets of his day.

Take the following lines, with which the

volume opens:-

me opens:—

A ward, and still in bonds, one day

I stole abroad;

It was high-apring, and all the way

Primrosed, and hung with shade;

Yet was it frost within;

And surly wind

Blasted my infant buds, and sinne

Like clouds ecclipsed my mind.

Like clouds ecclipsed my mind.

Storm'd thus; I straight perceived my spring Meere stage and show, My walke a monstrous, mountain'd thing, Rough-east with rocks and snow; And as a Pilgrim's Eye, Far from reliefe, Measures the melancholy skye, Then drops, and rains for griefe.

Passing by some clumsy conceits and vapid

sentiment, we find a favourable specimen of the muse of Vaughan in his verses headed 'Easter Day':-

Y:— Thou, whose sad heart and weeping head lyes low, Whose cloudy brest cold damps invade, Who never feel'st the sun, nor smooth'st thy brow, But sitt'st oppressed in the shade, Awake! And in his Resurrection partake, Who on this day, that thou night'st rise as He, Rose up, and cancell'd two deaths due to thee.

Awake! awake! and, like the sun, disperse
All mists that would usurp this day;
Where are thy Palmes, thy branches, and thy verse?
Hosanna! heark! why doest thou stay?

Nº 1

taker

spirit

its h

the i

scrip

The

amus

actio

thing

Here

them

some

him.

the s

mate

notio

sent 1

corne

in the

ing h

Mean

at all

a mo

OF 07

first shell

for th

ing t

that

its u

coule

mud Bome

was

a str

in th

popp

inter

peer

grea

mee

upor

Tha

not

acti

long

slig

atte

a h

unit

com

whe

was

mu 38 8

tha

pla

wh

his

per

Ik

I c

800

cel

wr

his I l

mi

qu giv la

dr

66 J

Al

And with his healing blood anoint thine eyes,
Thy inward eyes; his blood will cure thy mind,
Whose spittle only could restore the blind.

And another piece, entitled 'Time's Book':

As Time one day by me did pass,
Through a large dusky glasse
He heid, I chanc'd to look,
And spyed his curious Book
Of past days, where sad Heav'n did shed
A mourning light upon the dead.

Many disordered lives I saw And foul records which thaw
My kinde eyes still, but in
A fair, white page of thin
And ev'n, smooth lines, like the Sun's
Thy name was writ, and all thy days.

O bright and happy Kalendar ! Where youth shines like a star O bright and happy Kalendar I
Where youth shines like a star
All pearl'd with tears, and may
Teach age the Holy very;
Where through thick pangs, high agonies,
Faith into life breaks, and death dies.

As some meek night-piece which day quails, As some meek mgnt-piece which day quais,
To candle-light unveils:
So by one beamy line
From thy bright lamp did shine
In the same page thy humble grave,
Set with green herbs, glad hopes and brave.

Here slept my thought's dear mark! which dust Seem'd to devour like rust; But dust, I did observe, By hiding doth preserve; As we for long and sure recruits, Candy with sugar our choice fruits. O calm and sacred bed, where lies

In death's dark mysteries

A beauty far more bright

Than the noon's cloudless light;

For whose dry dust green branches bud,

And robes are bleach'd in the Lamb's blood.

Sleep, happy ashes! blessed sleep! While haplesse I still weep; Weep that I have out-liv'd My life, and unreliev'd Mast, soul-lesse shadow, so live on, Though life be dead, and my joys go

Should a re-impression of this little volume be called for at any future time, the author's translation of Juvenal's tenth Satire, his 'Olor Iscanus,' comprising sixty-four small pages only, and any other detached remains which may be extant, should be allowed to accompany the 'Silex Scintillans' and 'Thalia Rediviva,' so as to form with them a complete collection of the poems of Henry Vaughan.

The Sea-Side and Aquarium; or, Anecdote and Gossip on Marine Zoology. By John Harper. (Edinburgh, trations. Nimmo.)

WE have been called upon so frequently to notice books for the sea-side that we fancy our readers will almost turn away from them in dismay. We must, however, beg a little time and space for a notice of Mr. Harper's book, which is written in so genial a spirit, and contains so much new matter that every one interested in researches at the sea-side and in the keeping of a marine aquarium, should add it to their library. Mr. Harper is evidently not an educated naturalist; he even dares to doubt some of the soundest conclusions of our best observers, as, for instance, the shrimp-like larval condition of the Barnacles; but we must forgive him these weaknesses for the sake of the enthusiasm and earnestness with which he has pursued his sea-side studies. We give his introduction to a chapter on sea-acorns as a specimen of the cheerful spirit in which he writes. He was out one fine morning looking for curiosities:-

"Being almost as ignorant of swimming as of that department of natural history in which I had just been taking one of my earliest lessons, I determined to take advantage of the neighbourhood of a boat riding at anchor, a little distance from shore, for a practical lesson in natation. I had often heard it recommended as an excellent exercise for a novice in swimming to climb out of the water on a boat's sides. Accordingly I had no sooner un-dressed than I waded to the skiff, which I found

in about a depth of four feet. But notwithstanding a variety of skilful manœuvres and ingenious contrivances, I was in a short time obliged to acknowledge that what I had looked upon as easy was very much the reverse. It is true that I more than once succeeded in raising my elbows and chest on the gunwale, but immediately the boat, as if resisting my intrusion, gave a lurch, and, in dread of her capsizing above me, I had to abandon my hold. In short, after a considerable expenditure of time and strength, I was obliged to give in, and make for the rocky cleft on which I had undressed. I had proceeded, however, only a little distance on my way back, when, no less to my surprise than dismay, I observed certain articles floating on the water, which I had no difficulty in recognizing as my clothes! I had awkwardly omitted to notice the rapid advance of the tide; and now, half laughing, half angry, I had to seize my errant garments, and, more hastily than before, make for land. There I found that the rocks, which I had easily walked over half an hour before, had become intensely slippery, and seemed, to my imagination, as if mounted with knife-blades, cut into thousands of little pieces; nay, as I cautiously advanced, I felt as if each piece had been carefully 'ground and set'—set edge uppermost. I had in consequence to creep very carefully along, being only able with great difficulty to keep my footing. But, at last succeeding in gaining a secure and sheltered spot, I immediately set about wringing my wet clothes, and then exposing them to the sun. occupied (rather ruefully I must confess), I was greatly startled at observing some hitherto undetected peculiarity of my person. It was strangely tattoed with zebra-like stripes in many places—a phenomenon I may briefly explain to have resulted from my wrestling against the tarry sides of the boat. But although the effect of that contact involved an unpleasant amount of friction, it was greatly less annoying than the painful condition of my feet and toes. My soles were profusely bleeding, and presented an appearance extremely similar to the cross-hatched backgrounds of one of Mr. Gilbert's wood engravings. Indeed, several weeks passed before 'the cut' became worn down, though constant 'impressions' were being daily made. introduce this little narrative in order to caution my young friends at the sea-side against Barnacles. Barnacles? you inquire. Yes; the knife blades that so unmercifully cut into my soles were the Acorn-Barnacles.

Passing from sea-acorns and barnacles to periwinkles and whelks, the author commences his chapter on star-fish by allusion to their brittleness, and quotes Edward Forbes's ludicrous description of the breaking up of Luidia, one of the tribe, in his hands, and the last point, containing the eye, "opening and closing with something exceedingly like a wink of derision." By-the-bye it appears that Forbes By-the-bye it appears that Forbes got hold of exceedingly refractory specimens, as we understand that Dr. Carpenter has recently obtained without difficulty very fine and complete specimens of Luidia, at Lamlash Bay. The author then discusses the question whether star-fish prey upon the oyster:

"The poet [he says], in this, as in so many other cases, has not invented a story, but availed himself of a belief that has been transmitted from very distant periods. Indeed the Admiralty Court of England, in days of old, threatened a severe penalty upon those 'that do not tread under their feet, or throw upon the shore, a fish which they call a Fivefinger, resembling a spur-rowel, because that the fish gets into the Oyster when they gape open, and suck them out.' The question as to whether it preys upon the Oyster or not, has given occasion to no small discussion even amongst scientific men. Some deny the alleged fact altogether, while less sceptical ervers are unable to understand the mode in which the Star-fish could injure an animal apparently so capable of self-defence as the Oyster. According to certain authors, the Star-fish encircles the Oyster with its 'five-fingers,' and by some clever process of suction destroys the unfortunate mollusc. Others, again, maintain that the first step of the attack is

the injection of some marine chloroform between the shells of the Oyster, and that, during the insensibility that follows, the Star-fish effects an entrance. Such are the opinions of learned authorities upon the matter; but the young zoologist may be reminded, that he will occasionally obtain some trustworthy hints from a class who make no pretence to scientific accuracy—namely, fishermen. Some of these, with whom I have conversed, are of the same opinion as Bishop Spratt, and believe that when the Oyster is gaping the Star-fish insinuates a finger, and hastily scrapes out the delicious bonne bouche; nay, further, maintain that the Star-fish is far from being at all times successful. Very often, especially when there has only been one ray in-serted, the frightened Oyster grasps it with all his might, and obliges his discomfited opponent to retire minus a limb.

We would warn young naturalists, however, against trusting to fishermen's stories, they are like sailor's "yarns," abounding in the strangest distortions of facts. For centuries the oyster fishers have been deceived with regard to the "spat" of the oyster, and it was only a few months ago shown that laws had been passed in Ireland to prevent the destruction of the supposed spawn of the cod-fish, and which turned out after all to be a species of sponge, The chapter on the Pholas and its boring habits is one of the most original and interesting in the book. The way in which these fragile-shelled creatures penetrate hard rocks has been a subject of much controversy, and Mr. Harper has, with his usual felicity, described the habits of these creatures whilst

engaged in boring:-"In the first place, he retracts his tube to, and even under the level of his shell—just as a man about to urge onward some heavy mass with his shoulders, would depress his head to increase and concentrate his muscular power. Then follows an expansion of the neck, or upper part of the ventral border, from whence the syphons protrude. This movement closes the posterior portion of the valves below the hinge, and brings their serrated points together. The next act on the part of the animal, to place his foot firmly at the base of the hole. When leaning forward, he makes a sweeping move-ment fully half round the cavity, and pressing firmly upon the umboes, which nature has strengthened for the purpose by two curved teeth, fixed on the inside of the valves. At this stage, he again reclines on his breast, and tilting up the shell as much as possible, he makes another motion round to his former position, leaning upon his back. these intricate movements, which the Pholas appears to accomplish by a contraction almost painpears to accompass by a construction and the valves. These execute a very peculiar scooping movement at the base of the cavity; and the animal having got so far, refreshes himself for further exertion by a short rest. The foregoing observations were a great point gained in my investigation of the terebrating habits of this creature. It had begun to bore, there could be no doubt of that. The next question was, How long it would continue to do so, and would it bore through the rock? These questions were in no long time satisfactorily elucidated. Just three days after the Pholas had begun its operations, I saw that the water in the tank had, from some unaccountable cause, become opaque. Failing in my endeavour to clarify it by means of the syringe, I grew apprehensive that it might do injury to the creature in whose labours I was so greatly interested, and so lifted out the piece of rock in which he resided. In doing so, I raised it so as to command a view of the under side. Great was my surprise then, upon finding the hole bored through! I now placed the stone in a tumbler of water, at an angle of 45°, so that I could take in any change, not only in the base, but also in the upper portion of the animal, at the same glance."

From these observations the author concludes "that it is with the shell and not with any acid or flinty particles that the creature bores the rock."

'59

Ween

ance upon

e re-

ice to

ne of

uates

ish ia

ften,

y inretire

ever. 7 are

gest

yster

the

few

hich

nge.

ring

nter-

hese ocks

and

hilst

and

his

and

s an

atral

This

lves ints mal.

ole.

ove mly

ened

the

rain

und

By

the

the

for

ing

in-

t of

blue

the the

the ble

our

RO

In

on the

SO

les

ny

All the ordinary objects of the sea-side are taken up by Mr. Harper in the same inquiring spirit. However well known the creature or its habits may be, he arrests our attention by the interest he takes in it, and the vivid descriptions he gives of its form and functions. The Hermit-crabs are an endless source of amusement from their rapidly instinctive actions, frequently outrivalling in interest any-thing observed as the result of intelligence. Here is a story of two hermit-crabs. One of them refused to leave its shell, as they will sometimes :-

sometimes:—
"By accident did I hit upon a plan to eject him. I had a Dog-whelk, which was at least twice the size of the Hermit-crab, and, as it approximated too closely to the top of the tank to suit my notions of propriety, I gave him a sudden jerk that sent him plump to the bottom. He landed in a corner close to a piece of sandstone, on which some delicate *Ulva latissima* was growing, and luckily, in the same corner the Hermit was seated performin the same corner the Hermit was seated performing his toilet, little anticipating my disturbance.

Meantime Mr. Whelk in a few seconds, not being
at all maimed by his fall, prepared as usual to make
a move, and gently turning back his horny door,
or operculum, he affixed his broad breast to the object within reach, and the aforesaid Purpura shell holding this position, it of course was selected for the purpose. Shortly thereafter, the Crab, wish-ing to take his morning walk, prepared to move. Imagine his surprise and indignation, upon finding that his carriage refused to be drawn after him with its usual facility. He knew that the obstruction could not have arisen from its having stuck in the mud, and therefore probably concluded that I or somebody else (not at all an unusual occurrence)
was playing tricks upon him. In this belief he gave
a strong pull, and then, finding he did not advance
in the least his vehicle from its former position, he popped inside with the intention of tiring us out, popped inside with the intention of tiring us out, and so getting free. Accordingly, after a short interval, thinking perhaps that all was right, he peeped at first rather slyly out, but in a little with great boldness, when, to his horror, what should meet his eye but the monster mollusc bearing down upon him, and threatening to crush himself and his dwelling all to pieces beneath its weight! That he was greatly alarmed was evident—if not from his face, at least judging from his actions, for he pulled and tugged and shook his long antennse threateningly, although without the slightest success. A pony might as well have attempted to pull a phæton to which was attached a heavy brewer's dray, as the Crab to move the a heavy brewer's dray, as the Crab to move the united weight of his shell and the great Whelk combined. There was one hole left for him, whereby he might creep out of his difficulty. It was not a pleasant alternative certainly, but it must be done, so giving a final tug, quite as futile as any he had before made, he unhooked his tail, and clambered up the friendly piece of sandstone that stood hard by. From the apex of this restingplace he looked savagely down upon the wretch, who had, as he thought, wilfully robbed him of his house—his all! 'Is it not too bad, sir, for such nis nouse—his all! 'Is it not too bad, sir, for such a crawling rascal to stick to his neighbour's property like that?' he seemed to ask, looking up at me. 'Honi soit qui mal y pense,' thought I, for I knew the Whelk had, like Michael Cassio,
Err'd in ignorance, and not in cunning.

I could not, therefore, think of going to the rescue. The result proved that it was unnecessary; for, soon afterwards, he had crept over the Hermit's cell, and was quickly wending his way towards the wrinkled sands. The Crab, who had been attenwrinkled sands. The Crab, who had been attentively watching every movement, no sooner perceived the coast clear, than he scrambled down to his 'old house at home,' before the door of which I had just mischievously pushed a pebble. Determined not to be baffled by such an obstacle, he quickly scraped it away, sorted his shell, and, giving a kind of gymnastic leap (that made me laugh heartily) from the place where he stood, he dropped his tail with the greatest precision into dropped his tail with the greatest precision into the aperture, adjusted his body, and galloped off to some more favourable spot."

From our extracts it will be seen that Mr.

Harper's book is not a mere compilation by a dilettante naturalist; and we hope the encouragement this first attempt will meet with will induce him to contribute further to our popular natural history literature.

History of England—[Geschichte von England]
By Dr. Reinhold Pauli. Vol. V. (Gotha, Perthes; London, Williams & Norgate.)

HERE is another volume of Dr. Pauli's 'History of England.' It embraces the period from the accession of the House of Lancaster to the death of Henry the Seventh. Written in a clear, sober, and truthful style, while this work avoids all attempt at rapid movement and highly-coloured picture, it aims at the com-pensating merits of being calm and free from prejudice. We find in it the same conscientious reference to our national archives, with constant citations of contemporary documents. Royal and private letters, issue rolls, wardrobe accounts, books of payments, appear constantly cited in the foot notes. The fact of this research is no less commendable than the extent of it is surprising. Only a few months have elapsed since we reviewed Dr. Pauli's former volume; and we have now another of 700 pages, arrayed with original authorities, many of which are not to be found in the works of any among

his many predecessors. Dr. Pauli divides his subject into three portions. In the first, under the title of "The House of Lancaster," he gives in detail a history of Henry the Fourth, Henry the Fifth, and Henry the Sixth, down to the year 1450. There are many obscure passages in the life of the first of these kings, on which he has been unable to throw any new light, though he has evidently taken pains to obtain fresh information and has employed materials for that purpose hitherto unused. The broad features, however, of the policy of the Lancastrian princes are pretty distinctly traced. Aware of their revolutionary titles, and weakened by an opposition threatening every day to rise in arms, they strove to make amends for the coup d'état against Richard the Second by governing according to the constitution and the parliamentary laws then in force. But they had other and more vulgar shifts. To Surface they had other and more vagar sinks. To strengthen themselves, they threw rope to the Church, and to the military class. They gra-tified the persecuting spirit of the clergy against the Lollards, and found employment for the turbulent spirits among the laity by a renewal of the old wars with France. Revolutions move in cycles. We see in a neighbouring empire the repetition of our own history in the fifteenth century. Henry the Fifth was the initiator of this policy; but his early death and the long minority of his son were the occasion of a violent and ominous collapse. In less than thirty years, not only all that the conqueror of Agincourt had won, but even the ancient pos-sessions of the Anjous and the Plantagenets, were, with the exception of Calais and its marches, lost for ever to his race; while in England a storm gathered over the House of Lancaster, raised in the first instance by the factions spirit of the so-called "Good Duke" Humphrey of Gloucester, increased by the popular and inextinguishable hatred of heretics, and fomented by a multitude of adverse causes tending to the setting up of class against class, till at last it burst in one of those terrible commotions in which the mob is lord and master

and anarchy reigns triumphant. The second division of Dr. Pauli's work commences with Jack Cade's rebellion and the tragical end of the Duke of Suffolk, and carries down the history through the Wars of the Roses to the death of Richard the Third. We are

glad to find that Dr. Pauli gives no countenance to the modern paradoxes of those who would make a paragon of virtue of the last-named monarch. With the scantiness of our information, and the great dearth of original documents to illustrate his short but important reign, any estimate we can form of his character must unfortunately depend very much on the critical interpretation of the celebrated fragment left us by Sir Thomas More. On this subject Dr. Pauli has some valuable remarks, not only in the body of his work, but also in his notes and appendix.

The last division, headed "The Compromise," contains an elaborate exposition of the reign of Henry the Seventh, which, although the beginnemry the Seventh, which, although the beginning of a new dynasty, has been justly included in the present volume as the sequel of the foregoing struggles and the termination of the Middle Ages in England. The author has evi-Middle Ages in England. The author has evidently made this reign his peculiar study. The administration and foreign politics of the cold, selfish, and arbitrary Tudor are traced by the light of Bacon's splendid biography, with the aid of other materials with which Bacon was unacquainted. At the end of the volume is a list and minute description of the volume is a list and minute description of the sources from which Dr. Pauli has derived his information, whether in printed books or in official docu-ments, State papers, and other MSS. in our Public Record Offices and the British Museum. Among other unprinted chronicles the MS. History of Henry the Seventh, by his French poet and historiographer, Bernard André, has sup-plied many well-attested facts, and its publicaplied many well-attested facts, and its publica-tion in one of the forthcoming volumes of the new Government series is referred to with satisfaction beforehand. Even from foreign sources, hitherto quite unknown, information is derived upon English affairs. Who would have expected to find in a contemporary chronicler of Dantzic some very interesting details of Edward the Fourth's exile in Holland, and his victorious return to his kingdom, a confirmation of the disputed fact that Richard the Third put his nephews to death, and additional information respecting the movements of Perkin Warbeck, "de witte Rose van Engelant," as the writer terms him in his low German dialect? Singularly enough, some German trader, a native of that Baltic town, must have been watching or that Bathe town, must have been watching with an intelligent eye, from one of the Hanseatic factories, the important events which then were taking place in England. Another, not less curious, addition to our knowledge of English history is taken from a manuscript volume in the Royal Library at Munich.

Dr. Pauli winds up his narrative with a short but copious summary of the political, social, material, moral, and intellectual phases of the fifteenth century, in which the discovery of North America by the Cabots, the introduction of the art of printing by Caxton, the advance made by the English language, and even the first indistinct germs of the English stage, are described in a few pages well worth reading. A passage relating to the first dawn of literature, and the influence of the writers called Humanists in Italy in connexion with our Duke Humphrey of Gloucester, may be trans-

Nothing is more curious than the early appearance of humanism coming from Italy into England about the time of the Council of Basle, for by this about the time of the Council of Basie, for by this assembly principally that modern school of literature began to spread over the West. It found a very extraordinary representative in the person of Duke Humphrey of Gloucester, about whom we may here collect whatever is worth mentioning. Besides his active political zeal and his inclination to intrigue, the Duke possessed undoubtedly a genuine curiosity and a strong desire of knowledge,

We have seen how he ordered his physician to write down a scientific statement ab body, which had been thoroughly wasted by endless dissipations. He assembled at his court scholars and inquisitive men that he might learn from them. His contemporaries extol the liberality with which they were rewarded. He had evidently a great predilection for astrology and researches into the secret powers of nature, the fundamental laws of which no true science had as yet discovered. The suspicion is therefore well founded that he was himself deeply entangled in the necromantic and otherwise criminal transactions of his mistress, the famous Eleanor Cobham. The tendency of the whole age was towards discoveries in the mysterious realm of nature. We find the Government granting patents in the shape of a monopoly to r to prepare gold How should an discover the philosopher's stone, or to prepare from more common substances. How should an inquisitive prince like Duke Humphrey not be carried away by the same strong passion? interest, however, in spiritual subjects went much further. Most of his countrymen who distinguished themselves in literature are generally on good terms with him, like Whethamstede, the chronicler and Abbott of St. Albans, and John Lydgate, the poet, whom he desired to translate a book of Bocc into English, and who in his ode on the coronation of Henry the Sixth in France does not forget the opportunity of praising the Duke of Gloucester. It does not appear how the Duke became acquainted with Italy and her literature, whether by reading, as Chaucer did a generation before or more directly by those connexions he had formerly entertained in France and Flanders. We find, however, that the first Italian scholars who make their appearance in England have entered his service; for instance, Titus Livius of Forli, the biographer of King Henry the Fifth. In Italy, on the other hand, the pleasure he takes in literature is well known, and before long the chiefs of the humanist school are in correspondence with the Duke. Leonardo Aretino, one of the earliest favourites of Cosmo dei Medici, one of those who first began to write correct Latin and to study Greek, dedicated to him his translation of the Politics of Aristotle. This induced another Italian, Pietro Candido Decembrio, who heard the Duke praised so highly by the Bishop of Bayeux, to undertake for him the translation of Plato's Republic. His petition (in the Munich MS.) is accompanied by a letter of introduction, written by the Archbishop Francis of Milan, who compares Gloucester with Julius Cæsar and Octavianus. Humphrey, of course, gladly accepts the offer, and rejoices in his answer to hear of such a prosperous revival of classical literature. In another letter, when Decembrio had only sent the fifth book of the Republic, he asks instantly for the whole, and receives naturally all the books, the separate dedication of which was originally reserved for various protectors of the translator. It is not merely a myth that the Duke had collected a library of some hundred volumes and left it to the University of Oxford. In a Cottonian MS. (Julius E.v.) there exists unquestionably a volume which formed a part of it."

We need not make further extracts from Dr. Pauli's pages. Those who like to see their country through other eyes than their own will very sincerely thank him for his interesting and important contribution to our national history.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE,

Treatise on the Administration and Organization of the British Army, with especial Reference to Finance and Supply. By B. de Fonblanque. (Longman & Co.)—Prepared under instructions from the late Minister-at-War, this Treatise is, nevertheless, not published under official sanction. It possesses, therefore, a double value. Mr. Fonblanque, as Assistant Commissary-General, and as engaged by the superior of his department to compile the work, enjoyed every possible advantage, while, as released from responsibility, he expresses his own independent views whenever a statement of opinion appears necessary. It is a characteristic

fact, that his volume is the first on the subject that has appeared in England with any pretension to authority. We have books in abundance on tactics. strategy, fortification, and gunnery; but our mili-tary library has hitherto contained no manual of that science which Carnot practised when Napoleon described him as the organizer of victories. Mr. Fonblanque has, therefore, met a want at once obvious and important, and he has performed the task entrusted to him with admirable and with a skill and judgment which will, no doubt, secure for his work a standard reputation. With French, Italian, and German models before him, he has not servilely imitated or reproduced them; but adopting a plan of his own, has worked it out with peculiar success. He explains, however, that it was originally intended to publish the Treatise under the seal of the War Department; but that—owing, we infer, to the change of ministry—"it was intimated that it could not be published under official authority, unless I would consent to eliminate from it the passages involving criticism, discussion, or censure of existing institu-tions." Such a censorship would have destroyed one of the chief objects the writer had in view, "and reduced the book to a meagre and uncon-nected record of our military establishments." The result is, that Mr. Fonblanque supplies at once a description of British army administration, and a commentary on its principles and details. It must be evident how far the interest of the work must be evident now far the interest of the work is thus enhanced. The early chapters, it should be mentioned, are historical, glancing at antiquity, sketching the Middle-Age establishments, and tracing from its origin the modern system. From this point, in a second division of his Treatise, Mr. Fonblanque passes to the constitution, control, administration, and general organization of the army, expanding thence into details—educational, scientific, manufacturing, judicial, financial, and economical, everywhere exhibiting the warmest anxiety for the soldier's welfare and the character of the army, in peace and war. Such a work, we think, ought to be adopted as a text-book by every officer in the service, commissioned or otherwise. It might be studied in the ranks with advantage. And to intending military legislators it is indispensable

pensanle.

The English Boy in Japan; or, the Perils and Adventures of Mark Raffer. By William Dalton. With Illustrations. (Nelson & Son.)—The story of the English boy's adventures in Japan was written, Mr. Dalton tells us, before Lord Elgin concluded his treaty with the Tycoon. The book is not, therefore, as might have been expected, a hasty and careless compilation. It contains a full and popular account of the Japanese Empire, spiced with adventure and romance, and may be read with pleasure and profit by the young. Mr. Dalton has an easy way of telling his tale, while acting under the wholesome law that "instruction should be combined with amusement." 'The English Boy in Japan' is a yerr timely volume.

should be combined with amusement. 'The English Boy in Japan' is a very timely volume. The Mill in the Valley: a Tale of German Rural Life. By the Author of 'Moravian Life in the Black Forest.' (Hall & Co.)—A pretty tale from the pen of a young but ready writer. The English girl who wrote 'Moravian Life in the Black Forest' has drawn upon similar reminiscences for 'The Mill in the Valley,' which is a religious story, simple, sketchy and quietly romantic. Some of the incidents and dialogues are introduced without much purpose; but the narrative, though vague, excites interest, and suggests an abundance of wisdom for the young. It is chiefly noticeable, however, as a picture of Black Forest manners, which are lightly and freshly drawn, with evident enthusiasm.

The Kangaroo Hunters; or, Adventures in the Bush. By Anne Bowman. (Routledge & Co.)—In this narrative Australia is turned to account by those young people, now so popular, who visit all known parts, and also, on starting a strange beast, learn from a ready parent that it is the Chlamydosaurus Kingii, or recognize in a water-bird the Cereopsis, or jump with delight to see the Acacia stenophylla. At the same time, they fight kangaroos, baffle bulls, and fashion boats for themselves—having sought a Eucalyptus with that object—

and, under sun and moon, on land and water, in solitude or among savages, do all that is to be expected from those modern families of Crusoa who are expected to make the Christmas holidays merry, even while they propagate a knowledge of geography, botany, zoology, and aboriginal maners. Miss Bowman is a skilled workwoman in the use of these materials, and her story dashes wonderfully through a wide range of adventures, never losing sight of its didactic aim.

never losing sight of its didactic aim.

Text-Book of Modern Carpentry; comprising a

Treatise on Building-Timber. By T. W. Sitloway.

(Low & Co.)—Mr. Sitloway has prepared in this

volume a book of reference for the master-carpenter,
and a manual of instruction for the journeyman and
the apprentice. Several large works on the same

subject are extant, but they are in general to
voluminous and costly for ordinary purposes.

There can be little doubt as to the practical value
of a treatise at once so simple and so comprehensive.

Our Veterans of 1854 in Camp and before the Enemy. By a Regimental Officer. (Skeet.)—It needs some temptation to read over again the Crimean story. Between our days and those of Sebastopol the Indian revolt has opened its lurid sensopol the indian revolt has opened its lund and blood-stained chasms. An epoch seems to have passed, so gigantic have been the proportions, and so swift the passage of events since the Diamond Battery was at work,—since a sea of war flooded the misty valley of Inkerman,—since the heights of the Tauric Peninsula wore their embroidery of scarlet and gold. Still, a soldier's adventures, soldierly told, can scarcely be monotonous. In this volume "by a Regimental Officer," well-known paths are trodden, familiar scenes are recalled, incidents of which not a few have been dramatized into oblivion, are again described; but there is so much dash-such a hearty rattle in the narrative, that, in spite of prejudice, we find our-selves once more interested in hearing how the British troops sailed from Malta to Varna, they landed at Old Fort, and how they fought on banks of the Alma. There is even some novelty in our veteran's account of the flank march, the first bombardment, Balaklava, Inkerman, and "the storm." Military readers—especially those who have Crimean reminiscences—may be glad to fight their battles over again with "a Regimental

Tents and Tent Life, from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time. By Godfrey Rhodes. (Smith, Elder & Co.)—Capt. Rhodes is an inventor of tent designs, of which he has patented several. In this work, which, of course, is more or less designed to illustrate his own novelties, he sketches the tent-life of all periods and all regions, bringing together a variety of interesting matter, and adding a view, historical and practical, of the science of castrametation and its adjuncts. It is not a little curious to trace the diversities of invention among barbarous tribes—the Arab tent, the Hottentot kraal, the Navajoe lodge, the Fuegian wigwam, the Andaman hut, the pavilions of China and Turkey. Capt. Rhodes is very erudite and specific; but, as a matter of course, every previous form of tent fails in comparison with his own. We have no doubt that his suggestions are worth the attention

of military men.

Tales from the Operas. Edited by George Frederick Pardon. (Blackwood.)—What next? Here is a door opened into a world without limit. Why not as well, Tales from the Irish Melodies of Moore and Mr. Love?—from the Scotch Songs of Scotland's thousand singers?—from the Lyrics of Barry Cornwall and the Rev. Mr. Kingsley? The well-known "Mary" of the last named songster, whom "the creeping tide" overtook on "the sands of Dee," when she had merely gone innocently out in the evening "to call the cattle home," might be nicely flattened out, so as to make a railway shilling's worth, and the three wives of the "Three Fishers" expanded by a master of pathetic verbiage into three volumes, post octavo. No scandal against opera. The opera-book has been always thought the stumbling-portion of the entertainment to persons having sense,—such good dramas as 'Norma,' 'La Sonnambula,' 'La Juive,' and such clever pieces of complication as

Nº 1

think

Fra sion d (Jeffs. and si a subi every may h that n of an as the when the la the fi of po pare Est Edite

with more find, than artic and of It to be a Intro M. A consport cabu

Hin

cleve

progr

all ju

after

has pradds Secothe for invital the inclina subtha An

Par plij wh by jec or, is tal acc tan tit

titi me An Pr Lo wh sai us con (V bo of

ter, in

to be

olidays dge of man nan in

sina a loway. enter

an and

al tee poses, value mpre-

re the .)—It

lurid ms to

e the ea of -since their

dier's nonoicer. es are

n the

our-

how ht on some arch,

hose ad to ental see to

nith.

tent gned the ging ding little

nong

7am and cific: m of

tion Fre

Vhy of of

ley ?

none, e &

etic No een ter-

La

Le Domino Noir' making the exception. Whether Mr. Pardon will persuade readers on the road to think differently remains to be seen : our sole think directainly femans to be seen that the reason for dwelling for an instant on his book being the increase of this predatory and silly authorship. France, "Remember!" Chant Fundbre & l'Occasion de la Mort de S.A.R. Madame la Duchesse

sion de la Mort de S.A.R. Madame la Duchesse Hélène d'Orléans. Par le Dernier Trouvère. (Jeffs.)—Ninety-five pages of magnificent print and sumptuous paper are here devoted to a dirge on a subject the pathos of which must have its appeal for every one, to whatever shade of French politics he may belong.—Thus, let it be seriously understood that no jest is meant on the sadness of the departure of an exiled Princess, so early stricken down in life as the widow of the Duke of Orleans had been, when we say that we hope our singer is in reality the last of the Troubadours,—if the minstrelsy of the fraternity has become such an empty affair of pompous and wordy inflation as this memento offered to France would seem to indicate.—Compare it, any who think us irreverent to a book so sublimely produced, with Béranger's 'Madame

Mere at Rome, —in his 'Posthumous Songs'!

Essays by Ministers of the Free Church of Scotland.

Edited by the Rev. William Hanna, LL.D. (Constable & Co.)—The vitality of the Scotch Free stable & Co.)—The vitality of the Scotch Free Church movement sufficiently appears in these clever essays from the pen of its active and certainly progressive clergy. An absence of bigotry and a broad Christianity mark them. The authors are all junior ministers who have been ordained at or after the disruption in 1843; and their productions, with one or two exceptions, would do credit to more practised writers. The topics, we are glad to find, are not polemical, and in the main social rather than ecclesiastical. Especially noteworthy are the articles on the Haldanes, the Bohemian Reformers,

and Grammar Schools. At a time when a knowledge of the dialects of India is more than ever required, and likely to be in still further demand, there could not be a more seasonable publication than An Easy Introduction to Hindústání, by Monier Williams, M.A., and Cotton Mather. (Longman & Co.)—It consists of an excellent grammar, followed by portions of Hindústání for translation, with a vocabulary and dialogues. The peculiarity of the book is the use of the English alphabet to express Hindústání words. Besides smoothing the path of the learner at the commencement of his course, it has the advantage of being in harmony with the has the advantage of being in harmony with the practice—now coming into use—of printing Hindustaín books in this way.—Mr. Edwin Abbott's Second Latin Book, (Longman & Co.), contains the rules of syntax, illustrated by short sentences for construing, and Cæsar's account of his two invasions of Britain, with notes and vocabulary. It a cheap and useful manual for those who know the accidence. The University of Oxford having included the analysis of sentences in their expression. included the analysis of sentences in their examination of non-members of the University, the subject is beginning to receive more attention than formerly, though not more than it deserves. Among others, the Rev. John Hunter, author of an English Grammar and other works, has issued Paraphrasing and Analysis of Sentences, simplified for the Use of Schools, (Longman & Co.), which certainly has the merit of simplicity, but is by no means so scientific an exposition of the subject as Mr. Morell's or Mr. Mason's.—Le Conteur; or, Story Teller, by H. Tarver, (Longman & Co.), is a superior French reading-book, comprised of tales and plays, interspersed with letters, and tales and plays, interspersed with letters, and accompanied by valuable notes.—A more elementary work of the same kind in German, bears the title of Universal German Reading-Book (Allgemeines Deutsches Lesebuch), by the Baron von Andau. (Law.)—The chief blemish in Max Müller's Practical and Theoretical Grammar of the German Language (Simpkin & Co.) is its tiresome length, which must militate against its success. At the Language (Simpkin & Co.) is its tiresome length, which must militate against its success. At the same time, it is only fair to state, that it may be used with great advantage.—Graduated Reading comprising a Circle of Knowledge, by Charles Baker (Varty), is the title of two little English readingbooks, each containing 200 lessons, on every variety of subject with which it is desirable for young

[ADVERTISEMENT.]

(Copy.)
To the Members of the Anglo-Biblical Institute.

[CODY.]

To the Members of the Anglo-Biblical Institute.

Dran BROTHER MENDERS.—In presenting to you the following observations of the Anglo-Biblical Institute.

Dran BROTHER MENDERS.—In presenting to you the following observations of the Brother Article being The Definite Article, Greek befastions, regret your indulgence, since by the rejection of the Doctrine of the Greek Article being The Definite Article, Greek being the Language of the Christian's Revelation, Scholars have forgotten the just Estimate of these subjects in relative to Greek, and in their place have substituted Declarations, which actually preclude the seventh and the substituted Declarations, which actually preclude the The Object of Definition is to convey to all Addressed, the Precise Sense or Idea present to the mind of him that does Address, whatever that Sense or Idea may be. The Principles of Pefinition comprehend The Preserbed and Invariable Porms of Expression by the Precise of the Invariable, and Definited be conveyed to all Addressed.

As the only objections to the Greek Article being The Definited Article exist in passages that express Theological Doctrines, I deem it desirable to select my demonstrations on the subject clienty in the Article of the Invariable, and Definited Perserbed on the Invariable of Invar

before each of them, when other than the Literal Sense of each of them is not intended to be expressed; as Rom. III. R. *A face of which the other than the Literal Science of the other of them of the other than the Literal Science of the other of the other of the other than the Literal Science of the other of the other than the Literal Science of the other of the other of the other than the Literal Science of the other other of the other other of the other oth

I remain, Dear Brother Members, Ever truly yours,

17, Fenchurch Street,
January 4th, 1850

(1) 1 Thess. iv. 15.	(11) Acts viii, 25.
(2) Luke xiii, 25,	(12) Acts x. 48.
(3) Acts ii. 20.	(18) 1 Cor. v. 5.
(4) Luke i. 11.	(14) 2 Thess. i. 8,
(5) 2 Cor. iii, 16.	(15) Acts xi. 21.
(6) Exo. iv. 10.	(16) Luke xix. 8.
(7) 2 Cor. viii. 21.	(17) 2 Tim, ii. 14.
(8) 1 Thess. iv. 7.	(18) 2 Cor. v. 8.
(9) Josh, iii, 7.	(19) Acts ix. 45.
(10) Mat. xxvii. 10.	(20) Luke x. 1.

people to be acquainted.

DAMEN-STIPTER.

Will you allow me to add my mite to the interesting communication of your accomplished Correspondent "A. J." on the subject of Damen

Stifte, or Female Chapters ?

A Stift is a foundation or endowment, originally for pious uses, but applicable to any purposes determined by the will of the founder. The earliwere the monastic institutions which date from the ninth century. Akin to these were the endowments for the advancement of learning. in which England-where change is not yet synonymous with destruction-is still so rich. is the most splendid type of a royal Stift. When such endowments were made by private persons, it was natural that they should regard the interests of their descendants. Germany, accordingly, abounds with Familien Stifte—foundations for al the descendants of such or such a family. These are, I believe, confined to the nobility. We have, as far as I know, nothing of the kind, or nothing more nearly approaching it than the player Alleyne's endowment at Dulwich, and the endowments for founder's kin at some of the great schools and the colleges at Oxford or Cambridge. such provisions in England are consecrated, be it observed, either to the education of the young or the support of the aged, and have little in common with the asylums for poor nobles necessitated by the institutions of Germany. Where, as in Germany, all the offspring of a noble marriage are noble, and can neither divest themselves of their titles, nor engage in any career of civil life; where the estates of noble families are so settled that an elder son forfeits his claim if he marries a woman who is not ebenbürtig (i. e., of precisely the same degree of nobility as himself), and, consequently, the chances of fortunes being repaired by marriage are infinitely diminished,-it is manifest that there must always be a large body of poor nobles for whom their families or the State must make some provision. Accordingly, a wealthy noble, having few or no children, founded a Stift for the maintenance and education of the male children of his line, or made any other disposition in favour of his descendants. I remember, on one occasion, one of those disruptions of a family caused by divorce, then so frequent in Germany, asking what was to be done with the children, who were very young. "Oh! there's a Stift in the family of B very ancient family of North Germany), was the answer; "the boys will be brought up there."

With regard to the Damen Stifte, I believe your Correspondent is mistaken in imagining that they are more numerous in Protestant than Germany. The ancient Stifte were, of course, all Catholic. They were chapters formed on the model of those attached to the cathedrals and other religious establishments for men. At the Reformation they shared in the general transfer of church property to the new faith, and de gré ou de force, became what the territory in which they were placed became. If your benevolent Corre-spondent, whose zeal for the honour and happiness of her sex does her so much honour, should happen of her sex does her so much nonour, should happen to get a nearer view of the working of these insti-tutions, I fear she would find little to admire in them. I happened to know a *Stiftsdame* belonging to a (now) Protestant *Stift*, in an ancient city of Central Germany, once famous for its ecclesiastical I had many long and intimate conversations with her on the life, character, and occupations of the sisterhood. I saw that she looked unhappy, and she saw that I felt compassion and sympathy—though she was a stranger, and I knew not what were her sorrows. Gradually, and often while talking of other things, the whole dreary and hopeless picture of a life stood before areary and hopeless picture of a life stood before me: monotony without peace; society without animation, sympathy or kindliness. She was a woman of some ability, some instruction, and a great desire for more. This, she told me, brought upon her a daily and hourly persecution, such as would be impossible anywhere but in a community of single désœuvrées women. She tried to teach herself Latin—a monstrous offence—and in this she was assisted by a venerable ecclesiastic, who seemed to be her only comforter. He was a Catho-

lic, which of course greatly enhanced her crime, and the bitterness of her persecution. In what this persecution consisted it would be difficult to say, or rather in what it did not consist. It seemed to enter into every act and circumstance of daily life. She seemed to me to be dying—slowly stung to death with nettles.

It is very possible that she exaggerated—that

It is very possible that she exaggerated—that she misrepresented her tormentors—and that they had a case as against her. But that such a state of things is possible, is, I think condemnation enough of a system, under which they can prevail. This is the only Protestant female Stift of which I

mow anything

There are two noble Damen Stifte in Prague, both of course Catholic, and inaccessible to any young lady who cannot produce her sixteen quarters, i. e., who is not descended from eight ances tors of equal birth on either side. The *Pröbstin*, or head, of the *Stift* on the Hradschin, founded by Maria Theresa, is, or was, a member of the Imperial family, and has the high privilege of crowning the Empress of Austria as Queen of Bohemia. I was fortunate enough to know a lady from each of these Stifte—one, a charming woman who had availed herself of the liberty they enjoy of quitting their order and their not very oppressive vows, and had married. The other, a pretty, graceful and agreeable young lady, who carried her title of Madame, the cross of her order, and the dress of black, white and grey, which she knew how to make so elegant and attractive at balls and theatres, concerts and pic-nics, with a freedom which can be enjoyed by none but a widow or a Stiftsdame. orrespondent says, "she takes, with the title of Madame, the rank and position of a married woman." This gives but a faint notion of the immunities enjoyed by a Stiftsdame, whose movements seemed to me to be completely uncontrolled,

save by her own sense of propriety.

I could not find from this very attractive young countess that the members of the chapter had any stated functions or occupations, except that, when in residence, they must chant the Psalms or litanies in chapel every morning;—I forget whether Vespers also, but I rather think not. This is very like the analogous obligation of "Chapel" at Oxford and Cambridge, and is most likely performed with the same earnest devotion. In this instance I saw the agreeable side of the life of a Stiftsdame. The charming Chanoinesse was on her travels "without incumbrances," without cares, free and independent, admired, and happy to be admired, and all this with an unimpeachable status and position. I must close my list with a French Chanoinesse,

I must close my list with a French Chanoinesse, a young lady of high rank, daughter of a very eminent father, and worthy of such a descent. She lived with her mother and family; and I should not have discovered anything peculiar in her position but for the black dress, the cross of the order, and the title of Madame. She was Madame la Comtesse Louise de ——. She was a person who could well have dispensed with external distinctions of any kind; but I must admit that those she bore became her, and that she bore them with great dignity.

It is, however, to be observed, that the office of Hofdame confers in Germany the same title of Madame, and that every one of the charming "Misses" who surround our Queen would in Germany be invested with the dignity of Madam-

Whether these or similar institutions can be turned to any better account for the sex than the affording maintenance and shelter to a certain number of poor and well-born young women, I do not pretend to say. As a reward for the public services of the father, the foundation of the Grand-Duchess Dowager of Weimar seems peculiarly graceful and appropriate, for what can give greater bitterness to death than the thought of leaving tenderly nurtured girls unprovided for and unprotected? The wise abrogation of invidious distinctions, the placing Catholic and Protestant, noble and non-noble, on an equal footing is worthy of Weimar.

The whole civilized world is interested in hearing that the charming little capital, the source of so much light and beauty, is still the place where

genius and merit are held in the highest honour.
Our thanks are due to your Correspondent for the
welcome assurance that the noble traditions of its
illustrious rulers are living and active.

S. A.

P.S.—After writing the above, I sent it to an accomplished German neighbour to read, begging her to point out any errors I might have fallen into. Her answer, or rather comment, is far more valuable than the text, and removes some doubt I entertained whether what I had to say on the subject were worth your notice. As it has elicited these interesting and authentic particulars, I do not hesitate to send it you.—

"You are right in saying that the Stifte were grafted upon the old Catholic institutions. In fact, I never heard otherwise. Personally, I am acquainted with three such, and here the very building attests its date anterior to the Reformation. In Dobbertin, for instance, there is the regular old Kloster, with its Kreuz-gängen and dwellings for the Stift-damen,—the more modern houses clustering round the Kloster, as the number of Stift-damen increased and rendered an increase of dwellings necessary. Those that I know receive only daughters of noblemen, and two places reserved for the daughters of a Bürgermeister-such a person, as you remember, is generally a lawyer of repute. It is of importance to know that young ladies, who are eingekauft at an early age, receive the viertel-Hebung at the age of 15 or 16, and then this money comes in nicely toward their education, —at about 28, the halbe-Hebung,—and if they do not marry, they have a chance at 40 or 45 to be Stift-damen, with a good position and handsome income. The head of the three Stifte I know was called Frau Domina,—her income was just double that of the others, and at Court she ranked immediately after the reigning family. I agree with you fully as to the monotony and Geistestödtung of such a life, divided between gossip and card-playing, although these ladies were permitted to reside half the year somewhere else-where they liked. I owe, however, some of my happiest days to an intimacy with Stift-damen,—one particularly, who had been Hofdame of Luise of Prussia, and an intimate friend of Jean Paul. Such an institution seems to be perfectly out of place and time in England, -but in Germany, from the many nobles that exist, as you observe, it is of immense importance, and so far from having anything to do with religious or charitable functions, it is an honourable Versorgung for the daughters of poor noblemen. The wife of a reigning sovereign is generally the patron of a Stift, or, if she be rich, increases the endowments. That of Dobbertin, for instance, is rich in land and forests, and has a perfectly organized civil administration, as a Klosterhauptmann, renewed by election every three years, and chosen from among the high nobility-a Forstmeister (the care of the forests), with a number of sub-Försters-a lawyer, called curiously enough the Kirchenmeister, with his clerks, &c. You see, therefore, some are a large community in themselves. I admire particularly that part of your paper in which you give a just and grateful tribute to the influence of Weimar and its noble sovereign. M. T.

SHAKSPEARE AND HIS EDITORS.

New York, Dec. 20, 1858.

It was but yesterday that I saw Mr. J. P. Collier's letter in the Atheneum of Nov. 20. He who excuses himself accuses himself only when he volunteers his apology; and Mr. Collier, having too hastily supposed that I have been guilty of "flagrantly misrepresenting" him, and as wrongfully accused me of it in your columns, I sak, in justice to him, as well as to myself, that I may set

the matter right in the same quarter in which he did the wrong.

Mr. Collier accuses me of saying, in my introduction to 'The Merry Wives of Windsor,' that he doubts and denies that the 4to. of 1602 of that play is a "surreptitious" edition. Nothing could have been further from my thought when I wrote that introduction; and I should assert, "without

mitiga from I place I positio of Mr. lessom Englis experi for an in, a no oth put th For ductic is, and titrous parage

Nº 1

parag how t not of the af I say upon of flag from I had editor sketch

for in says, that mean of wiseem that many not, and as L—no when duce Collinauth

quar but i tition expr feelin A intro read alwa opin

read alwa opin lect wou not

miss the of N with

quas spea and vers with to e

to e labo ever

agre I h sons pow

T stat

few are said

edit tha pla

[†] By the parents or friends paying a sum, like the dot of a nun, to the Stift.

for the of its

to an

egging fallen r more oubt I

on the

, I do

In I am

ation. egular ellings

houses

ber of ease of eceiva

es re-

ver of

young

then

ation, ey do to be

lsome v was louble

mme

with

ying, e half

owe.

been

ms to

st, as

us or

of a ents.

and

l by

nong

with

re a

ive a

. P. He

n he

ving y of

tro-

ould rote

out

mitigation or remorse," that nothing was further from my act, were it not that by so doing I should place myself in the unpleasant, if not unbecoming, position of either flatly contradicting a gentleman of Mr. Collier's years and respectability, or giving lessons in the meaning of one of the simplest English idioms to a scholar of his learning and experience. As it is, I prefer to apologize to him for any concern that I may have innocently caused him, and to assure him of my confident belief that no other Englishman (certainly no American) will put the construction on my words that he did.

For what did I say? Having, in the intro-

For what did I say? Having, in the introduction referred to (p. 199), first stated that "there is, and can be, but one opinion as to the surreptitious origin of the quarto of 1602," in the next paragraph I say, that "it is difficult to understand how there can be any doubt... that the quarto is not only a surreptitious text, but a mere sketch of the afterwards perfected play,"—and it is this that I say that Mr. Collier doubts and denies. Hereupon Mr. Collier proceeds to substantiate his charge of flagrant misrepresentation, by quoting a passage from his own introduction (the very passage that I had in mind), in which he says, that though many editors regard the quarto of 1602 "as the first sketch of the drama," he is "not of that opinion"!

I can now more easily account for the fact that my understanding of Shakspeare differs from Mr. Collier's in a many instances. For in the passage.

I can now more easily account for the fact that my understanding of Shakspeare differs from Mr. Collier's in so many instances. For in the passage, for instance, of 'Henry the Fourth,' where Falstaff says, "I am not only witty myself, but the cause that wit is in other men," I understand him to mean, that he is both witty himself, and the cause of wit in other men. But Mr. Collier, it would seem, must understand the passage to mean only that Falstaff was witty himself. This idiom occurs many times in Shakspeare's works; and, if I mistake not, I have seen it in those of Addison, Steele, and Goldsmith,—and even such modern writers as Lord Macaulay, Dean Trench, Mr. Thackeray,—not to mention other writers of good English,—where it must, in my humble judgment, have produced deplorable confusion in the mind of Mr. Collier, should he have read the works of those authors. For, in my ignorance, I supposed that in the passage to which Mr. Collier objects, I had stated just what he states, viz. that he thought the quarto of 1602 of 'The Merry Wives' surreptitious; but that he did not think that it was both surreptitious and a first sketch. I regret that I did not express myself in a manner more agreeable to his feelings and his views of our language.

feelings and his views of our language.

As to "casting my eyes" upon Mr. Collier's introductions, I beg to assure him that I have read them all most carefully, and write with them always within reach of my hand; and that in my opinion any editor of Shakspeare who should neglect his (Mr. Collier's) careful and learned labours would be guilty of culpable neglect, and wrong not only Mr. Collier, but Shakspeare and his

I think it right that I should also correct certain misstatements as to fact, made by the writer of the notice of my work, published in the Athenaum of Nov. 13. It is in no sense true that I write with "ill nature" or in a "derogatory" manner of other living Shaksperian editors. I turn from the quarrels which have disgraced the pages of Shakspeare's commentators with sorrow and disgust; and in my own editorial work I eschew controversy, and mention "all the five gentlemen who within the last fifteen years have put their names to editions of Shakspeare" with gratitude for their labours and respect for their abilities, if not with even personal kindness; although I cannot always agree with all of them. Since I have held a pen I have not been guilty of a disrespectful personality. When I am so guilty, may my pen drop powerless from my fingers!

sonality. When I am so guilty, may my pen drop powerless from my fingers!

The writer in question is equally in error in his statement, twice made, that I admit that "not a few of the best authorities" for editing Shakspeare are wanting in this country. On the contrary, I said (Advertisement, p. 2) that, "with exceedingly rure exceptions, all readings and quotations" in my edition "have been given from the originals," i.e. that but a few originals are wanting, and their place is fully supplied for all practical purposes.

We have no Dukes (of Devonshire, or otherwise), here yet, although we do not know what an inscrutable Providence may have in store for us; but we have gentlemen of wealth enough, and taste enough, to buy well-authenticated quartos of Shakspeare and other rarities of Elizabethan literature, and generosity enough to let their fellow-students use their treasures freely. I lack nothing that I need. If my edition be bad, it is my fault; not my misfortune.

Nor have I used the corrections of Mr. Collier's folio of 1632 (which, by the way, I treat with more consideration than any English editor does) "in considerably more than a hundred instances." I have a list of the readings which I adopt, and which I shall publish; so that I can state with confidence that in the comedies I use the readings in question in only twenty-eight instances; and most of these are unimportant,—the mere restorations of articles and prepositions that dropped out in the press, or were omitted by transcribers. All other variations from the first folio in my edition are based upon the quartos, or the conjectures of other editors or myself. It is difficult for me to comprehend how these misstatements could have been made, but I shall not willingly attribute them to design; and I trust to your sense of justice for the publication of this correction of them.

RICHD. GRANT WHITE.

OUR WEEKLY GOSSIP.

Prof. Owen will read a paper, at the meeting of the Zoological Society, on Tuesday next, 'On the External Characters of the Gorilla,' which will be illustrated by a mounted specimen of the animal, recently received from the Gaboon.

A friend in Dublin wishes to inquire through

A friend in Dublin wishes to inquire through these columns whether any step is likely to be taken for the burial or removal of the ashes of the late J. M. Kemble. Our great Saxoh scholar has been dead nearly two years. He remains unburied. On the temporary stone shelf in the Cemetery of Mount Jerome, near Dublin, on which his dust was placed by strangers, his dust still lies. A certificate, testifying these strange facts, is now before us. Now, surely this ripe scholar deserves from those who were his friends in life, if not a monument, at least a grave. If they think not, let them say so; and the public will then have a right to step in. The dozen pounds or so required to house him in his rest will not be wanting, so soon as those who enjoy the first right to discharge this pious office shall distinctly yield their claim. At all events, this scandal of an unburied body ought to cease.

The Society of Arts have announced the subjects for their offered premiums, for the sessions 1858–59 and 1859–60. They run to one hundred and forty-five articles, and the mere enumeration would fill six of our columns in small type. The Swiney Prize, of a silver goblet, with a hundred guineas in it,—this year to be given to the writer of the best work on Medical Jurisprudence,—will be awarded on the 20th instant.

The officers of the India House have presented Mr. John Stuart Mill with a pretty silver testimonial. We are not among those who either fancy that great acquirements unfit men for active life, or that great literary success emancipates a man from the need of attending to common duties. Glad, therefore, are we to find this appreciation of care, courtesy, and business habits in one whose great intelligence has so many other claims on public regard.

Mr. Monokton Milnes, M.P., Mr. Tom Taylor, and Mr. Theodore Martin have consented to act as judges of the Burns culogistic verses sent in to the Crystal Pales Company.

as judges of the Bullis can always.

The National Portrait Gallery will be opened to the public, by tickets, on and after this day week. The days of admission will, until further notice, be Wednesdays and Saturdays, after twelve o'clock. The tickets to be procured, on application, at Messrs. Colnaghi's, Graves', or John Smith's, of New Bond Street. This step will assuredly prove a popular one, and do more than otherwise could be done to augment the collection. It is right to let the public who care about it, and at the mere trouble of asking for a card in the neighbourhood,

judge for themselves. Many voluntary offers for presentation will ensue. Catalogues of the portraits now collected, accompanied with short biographical notices, have been prepared; but portraits in small crowded rooms, and at this dull season of the year, can only be very indistinctly seen. The last two of the little list of fifty-seven pictures are John Dryden and the infamous Judge Jeffreys.

What a dull world this would be, if men were not

allowed to see things by a light of their own! Here are two gentlemen, each of whom, we fancy, knows more about English history than nine in every ten persons you meet at your club or in your friend's house, so strangely denying their own friend's house, so strangely denying their own knowledge, as to make sport, not merely for the literary Philistines, but for grocers' boys and ladies' maids. Lord Lindsay, "a man of letters as well as an aristocrat," replies to the impeachment of his order:—flinging away in a fashion to remind warriors of Don Quixote, and logicians of Lord Peter. He mistakes windmills for giants, and swears the brown loaf is good mutton. Mr. Bright makes observations on the genius of an hereditary peerage, concluding, with peremptory emphasis, that such a peerage cannot for ever existin a free country. What does Lord Lindsay answer? "Look at history." he does Lord Lindsay answer? "Look at history," he cries, "and you will there find that the institution you decry has been the salvation of England. Who does your work—fights your battles—writes your books—guides you in storm and darkness?" And holding the mirror to the past, he bids the immortal shapes rise up with their crowns upon them to tal snapes rise up with their crowns upon them to rebuke ignorance, silence impeachment. A fine array of names, no doubt; but windmills, not giants: though the crusade is against giants: not against windmills. Of the great dead under whose shields Lord Lindsay would place the peerage, not one was born a peer, not one would have become a peer in the course of direct succession. Only two— Russell and Wellington — were sons of peers.
Some of the rest were very humbly born. Latimer was the son of a poor yeoman; the Bacons were small squires in Suffolk, the Raleighs in Devon. Blake's father was a merchant, Cromwell's a maltster. Neither the Hampdens nor the Churchills were noble. Nor were the Ridleys. Nelson's father was a poor parson. Lord Peter swears that, not only are the brown loaves mutton, but very good mut-ton. Seven-year-old south down, sir | old families, sir! the noble old aristocratic blood, sir! the families, sir, that fight, and write, and rule the country, sir! Yet all this while, apart from controversy, no one knows better than Lord Lindsay, that even one knows better than Lord Lindsay, that even had his illustrious dead each descended from long lines of Norman earls, instead of from yeomen, parsons, barristers and squires, his list would prove just nothing. A dozen cases, with no exception, might justify a rough kind of theory. A dozen cases, with a dozen exceptions, go to the wall. To prove anything he must prove everything. Yet some of the very greatest are left blank. Shakspeare, Milton, Newton, Johnson, Burke and Wattstand in the very foremost rank of Englishmen. stand in the very foremost rank of Englishmen-stand in mass long before those named by Lord Lindsay. These men are England. Yet who can name the great-grandfather of any one of these? name the great-grandfather of any one of these? Their fathers' names are scarcely known, their mothers' not always. Shakspeare's father was a butcher, Milton's a scrivener, Newton's a squireen, Johnson's a bookseller, Burke's an attorney, and Watt's a ship-chandler. Of the antecedents of these men we know as little as of the foundations of Snowdon, Helvelyn, or the Surrey hills.

Three very curious articles occurred at the sale of Mr. Perry Doyle's Mexican Antiquities by

Three very curious articles occurred at the sale of Mr. Percy Doyle's Mexican Antiquities by Messrs. Sotheby & Wilkinson, on Tuesday last. They are thus described in the catalogue: — A mask, with open mouth, in hard red stone, the concave surface sculptured with sitting figure of a Mexican chief, surrounded by various emblems. This probably unique object was found in the ruins of Palenque; sold for 13%. — A large sacrificial collar, in polished granite, in form of a horse-shoe, with deities carved round it. This collar, which was found in the ruins of Palenque, was used for putting over the necks of the victims when laid down on the sacrificial stone for the purpose of decapitation. Only one other specimen of this highly interesting object is known, which is in the

Museum in Mexico; sold for 211.-A Mexican deity, with grotesque human face, sculptured out very large and massive piece of polished An excessively rare specimen, found of Palenque. Eleven inches long and greenstone. An excessive in the ruins of Palenque. six inches broad; sold for 25l.

Mr. E. W. Sergeant, of Balliol College, Oxford, has been appointed one of the masters in Welling-

ton College.

The sessional meetings of the London and Mid-The sessional meetings of the London and Mid-dlesex Archæological Society will be held as noted:
—that on January 11, at the Marylebone Insti-tution, Portman Square. April 13, at Christ's Hospital, with excursions to London Wall, St. Bartholomew's and Barbers' Hall: June 14, at Guildhall, with a dip into the crypt of Bow Church; July 27, at Harrow on the Hill and December 13, at Crosby Hall.

The Builder calls attention to facts connected

The Builder calls attention to facts connected with the opening of "the People's Park," at Aston Hall. Birmingham, which cannot be too widely laid before the public. It appears now, that at the time when Her Majesty consented to visit Warwickshire for the inaugural ceremonies, the property was not paid for,—and it is now coolly stated that Royalty was invited as a speculation, since it was hoped that our Sovereign's presence would draw a great gathering, and thus aid to fill the treasury, where the deficit is said to amount to eighteen thousand pounds. That something of the kind was done at the Leeds Musical Festival a few weeks later we pointed out in due course. This is humiliating as a comment on the liberality of the gentlemen at Birmingham, and, we submit, not respectful to our monarch-supposing her in ignorance of the real nature and intent of her "engagement."

A report for the year from the Salford Museum and Free Library shows steady progress. collection of books approaches the twenty-fourth thousand. The total issues for the year exceed those of the previous year by more than two thousand volumes. We note an improvement in class as well as in number. The demand for Novels has not increased during the past two years; while the reading in Ecclesiastical History and Theology has nearly doubled its extent. In the section of Travels, History and Biography, as also in that of Science and Art, we note a fall. The gain seems to be chiefly in the department of Poetry and

Periodicals (odd combination!)

Of antiquarian research this winter, says a friend in Naples, there is little or nothing to say. The Count of Syracuse has not excavated at Cume this season. His Royal Highness followed up the excavations made near a spot called the Deserta, not far from Sorrento, by a Russian nobleman, but without making any great discovery.

A magnificent equatorial, by Merz, of Munich, will be shortly erected at the Palermo Observatory, under the superintendence of M. Encke, of Berlin who has been consulted during the construction of

the instrument.

An Astronomical Observatory has recently been established near Algiers, by the French Government. Besides making astronomical observations, for which the climate is particularly favourable, it is intended to register the meteorology of the district. The observatory will be under the superintendence of Professor Simon, of the Government Lyceum at Algiers; and M. Bulard, who has been provided with a powerful telescope, will have the charge of

the astronomical observations.

M. Niepce de Saint-Victor has been pursuing, with much diligence, his investigations into the influence of solar light on organic and inorganic bodies. An extensive series of experiments has been communicated by M. Chevreul to the Académie des Sciences. Many of these experiments were merely confirmatory of his former results, or tended to show that the property of absorbing the solar rays and giving them out again in darkness was common to a very large number of dissimilar bodies. It will be remembered by many of our readers that M. Niepce, in a former communication, stated that a tube of paper or metal, white on the inside, being exposed directly opposite the sun for an hour, absorbed a large quantity of light, which ceuld, by closing the end of the tube, be preserved,

and employed at some future time in producing a photographic copy of a picture on tissue paper upon a piece of chemically prepared paper placed to receive it. That, indeed, the solar radiations could be bottled up for a future day. M. Niepce has since proved that if a cylinder of white card-board which has been cared to swaping he board, which has been exposed to sunshine, be carefully closed up in a tin case, "it is active six months after its insulation," and if there is placed at the end of the tube a transparent print, and then a piece of photographic paper, the radiations from the inside of the tube will act precisely as if the arrangement had been exposed to the solar rays. After these absorbed radiations have once effected the decomposition of any of the salts of gold or silver they are powerless-that is, they are expended in producing this change. M. Niepce has been carrying his investigations yet further, and he has approached the confines of that terri-tory between Physics and Physiology, which has hitherto been but a bewildering problem. Earth agricultural soil-has been taken from a considerable depth, and being spread upon a plate in darkness, a piece of paper covered with chloride of silver has been placed above it, and no effect has been produced. The same soil has been exposed to sunshine—one-half of it being covered by an opaque screen. It has then been taken into a dark room, and a piece of similar photographic paper placed as in the former experiment. All that part of the paper over the soil which had been exposed was darkened, but that portion which had been covered produced no effect. Here we have evidence of the absorption of the solar rays by the surface soil, and of the continuation in obscurity of that action which has been commenced under the influence of The researches of M. Niepce de Saint-Victor confirm, in a remarkable manner, the views entertained by his uncle, M. Nicéphore Niepce, who, in December, 1829, wrote thus :- "Light, in its state of composition and decomposition, acts chemically upon bodies. It is absorbed, it combines with them, and communicates to them new properties."
We shall anxiously wait the extension of these researches upon vital organisms, in the direction indicated by M. Chevreul.

SIXTH ANNUAL WINTER EXHIBITION of CABINET PICTURES and WATER-COLOUR DRAWLINGS, the contribu-tions of British Artists, is NOW OPEN, at the French Gallery, 130, Pall Mall.—Admission, One Shilling; Catalogues, Sixpence. Open from Ten till Five.

The SIXTH EXHIBITION of the PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY is NOW OPEN, at the Gallery of the Society of British Artists, Sufficial Street, daily from 10 till 5; Evenings of Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday, from 7 till 10.

Mr. ALBERT SMITH'S CHINA is OPEN every Evening (including Saturday) at Eight, and Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday Afternoons at Three o'clock.—Stalls, numbered and reserved, which can be taken in advance from the Plan at the Egyptian Hall, every day from 11 to 4, without any extra charge, 3s.; Area, 2s.; Gallery, 1s.

BARNUM'S THIRD and LAST ADDRESS, on MONEY-MAKING and HUMBUG, at ST. JAMES'S HALL, FRIDAY, January 14. Owing to the great success of his two previous Entertainments, Mr. P. T. Harnum will, in compliance with public request, REFEAT his ADDRESS, with Anecdotes, Experiences, and Pictorial Illustrations. Open at Seven, commence at Eight. Carriages for a Quarter to Ten. -Stalls, 3s.; Balcony, 2s.; Body of Hall and Gallery, 1s. Tickets at Chappell's, Mitchell's, Cramer & Beele's, Juliewis, Keithis, 4s, Cheapside, and at the

ROYAL POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTION.—Patron, H.R. IGHNESS THE PRINCE CONSORT.—NOTICE This INTUTTION will be RE-OPENED to the Public on MONDAY
EXT. the 10th inst. at Twelve o'clock, with CHILDE'S New
ANTASMAGORIA, the DISSOLVING VIEWS OF DON
TIXOTE, and all the other CHRISTMAS LECTURES and
TYERTAINMENTS.—The FIRST DISTRIBUTION of the
FITS for the Juveniles from the WHEEL of FORTUNATUS
II take place on WEDNESDAY, the 12th inst.

Managing Director, R. I. LONGBOTTOM.

Dr. KAHN'S ANATOMICAL MUSEUM, 3, Tichbourne Street, opposite the Haymarket, Open Daily (for Geutlemen only).—Lectures at Three, Half-past Four, and Eight o'clock, on important and interesting topics in connexion with Auntomy,—Dr. Kahn's "Mine Lectures on the Philosophy of Marriage, &c, 'sent post free, direct from the Author, on the receipt of twelve stamps.

SCIENCE

On the Mode of Formation of Shells of Animals, of Bone, and of several other Structures. By George Rainey. (Churchill.)—This book is a reprint of some papers which have already appeared in some of the scientific journals, with additional researches by the author. On the announcement of the cell-theory by its authors, Messrs. Schleiden and Schwann, it wassupposed that it applied equally

to the development of the hard structures, as shell and bone, as to the softer tissues of animals and plants. Not to refer to the fact, that doubt has been thrown altogether over the theory of cell-growth, there can be no doubt that Mr. Rainey has shown in this book, that a theory of "molecular coales. cence," quite independent of any vital force, is capable of explaining the appearances presented by shells and bones which had hitherto been regarded as resulting from the growth of nucleated garded as resulting from the grown of nucleased cells. It has been long known that certain crystalline bodies when they come in contact with organic matters in solution, lose their crystalline form, and present a spherical one. This Mr. form, and present a spherical one. This Mr. Rainey has shown is all that is necessary to produce the cellular appearance found in the majority of hard structures. These researches of Mr. Rainey will undoubtedly lead to considerable modifications in the views of physiologists, as to the nature of the ultimate structure of plants and animals altogether.

ferous Plants at present known. don, assisted by Robert Glendinning. (Bohn.)

—The group of trees and shrubs of which Mr.
Gordon presents an account in this volume have a strong family resemblance, and, on account of their very general culture for ornament and use in this country, deserve a separate treatise. But few of this large family are natives of Great Britain, although the great mass of them can be successfully cultivated in our climate. Some of them, as the gigantic Wellingtonia, are amongst the largest of known trees, and have only recently been discovered. In this book Mr. Gordon has described nearly a hundred new kinds. The work is intended for those who are anxious to become acquainted with the details of structure of these beautiful plants. In

The Pinetum : being a Synopsis of all the Coni-

By George Gor-

order to render the work useful to those unacquainted with technical botany, the author has used the simplest language, and an alphabetical arrangement. At the same time, he has added a scientific synopsis, so that the work is adapted for the use both of the amateur and the adept in

botany. An account is also given of the uses to which many of these plants are applied. This work will be found of great service to all interested in the botanical study or culture of the Fir tribe.

Life beneath the Waters; or, the Aquarium in America. By Arthur M. Edwards. (Baillière.)—The Aquarium has evidently become a domestic institution with the Anglo-Saxon race. We have yet seen no literature devoted to it from the continent of Europe, but here is a work from the New World. It has not yet developed a genius for observation on the other side of the Atlantic, and Mr. Edwards's book, principally comprised of extracts from English books, will hardly supply English readers with much new matter. In turning over his pages, we are almost surprised to find that New York should produce so few creatures that are not found in England, and of these his accounts are not very satisfactory. An account of the successful culture of plants and animals in the fresh-water and marine aquaria in America would really be an interesting addition to our knowledge of the habits of the species of certain families which are common to both the old and new worlds. We make no doubt that we shall hear again on this subject from New York.

Figures and Descriptions of the New, Choice, and Rarer Plants of the South-West of Europe, particu-larly Spain—[Icones, &c.]. By Moritz Willkomm. Vol. I. (Leipsig, Payne.)—The object and scope of this work are sufficiently indicated by the title. The numerous publications illustrative of the Botany of Spain and Portugal, of the south-west of France, and of the Balearic Isles (the district comprehended in the present work), which had previously appeared, from the time of Cavanilles downwards, have all been more or less imperfect; and even of the species described, a considerable proportion had never been figured. The difficulty of access to the collections in which many of the plants previously indicated are preserved, and par-ticularly the Royal Botanical Museum at Madrid, which have, however, been freely opened to the author, was until now an additional cause of the defects referred to. The work now under con-

XUM

know of au those to w his I

Nº 1

nideral

and to

of a po

in wh

before

to spe

care.

comp

extre and a

chara

fulne

tion.

comp

altog lishm it is i

El

Char

Mr.

conc expe to el

logic law

over swin

brace of I _T

auth

they that

pap

inve char

boo

WOL

WOI

into

stru im sus

tre

adv nin

ma con

upo tic

ing

s shell

as been

rowth,

shown coale rce, i

sented

leated

crys.

Mr o projority Mr. le mo-

to the

s and

Coni. Gor.

nt of

ise in

t few

fully

igan-

nown

hun-

those

the

han

tical

t in es to

vork

lme-

The

t of rld.

Ed-

om

nta

old

nd

u.

pe le.

ty

engineering.

sideration is intended to supply this deficiency, and to complete, as far as possible, the materials of a perfect Flora of that district of the European continent and the adjacent islands. Of the manner in which that portion of the work which is now before us has been executed it would be difficult to speak too highly. The descriptions are full and clear, and the synonymy worked out with great care. The subjects given in the present volume, comprising only the Sileneæ and the Alsineæ, are not showy or splendid, but characterized rather by extreme neatness of form, minuteness of detail, and a quiet, uniform tone of colour; and these characters are maintained with a scrupulous truth-fulness such as is rarely seen in botanical illustration. If the work be continued as it has been commenced, it will form a valuable addition to the illustrated Flora of Europe. The execution altogether is highly creditable to the English establishment in Leipsig, that of Mr. Payne, from which

Electro-Chemistry, with Positive Results. By Charles Chalmers. (Churchill.)—We suspect that Mr. Chalmers is a philosopher who works without knowing what others have done. In his quotation of authorities he does not appear to have consulted those who have most recently studied the subjects to which his labours have been devoted. Many of his remarks are undoubtedly suggestive, but his conclusions do not appear to be warranted by his experiments. The work, however, is not confined to electro-chemistry, but contains remarks on geo-logical deposits, sanitary arrangements, the French law of Inheritance, the best form of government, and finishes with a proposal to make a highway over Mont Blanc by means of a rope, and a balloon

over Mont Dianc by means of a rope, and a bandon swinging over it.

The Construction of Wrought-Iron Bridges, embracing the Practical Application of the Principles of Mechanics to Wrought-Iron Girder-Work. By John Herbert Latham, M.A. (Macmillan & Co.) -The great defect of all works and treatises on engineering is, that they are too theoretical. Their authors have generally favourite theories, which they work out in their studies, fondly imagining that a plan which ripens to apparent perfection on paper will stand practical tests. Hence the frequent sad failures in engineering works, sometimes involving loss of life—always loss of professional character. Now, the great merit of Mr. Latham's book is, that it deals more with practice than theory; the object of his treatise being to exhibit the application of mechanical theory in as simple working forms as possible to those points of girderwork in which that application is proved practically valuable. Girder-work, which now enters so largely into the construction of almost all engineering structures, where iron is used, is of the greatest importance, and as the comparative merits of th suspended and hanging girders are yet undecided, any practical information on the subject is ex-tremely valuable. Mr. Latham has had the great advantage of being largely employed by the late eminent engineer, Mr. Rendel, to assist in plan-ning and erecting the plate and lattice girders of many bridges, and all the calculations in his book connected with the strength of girders are based upon their actual application and working. Thus the present publication, which abounds in prac-tical investigations into girder-work in all its bearings, will be welcomed as one of the most valuable contributions yet made to this important branch of

SOCIETIES.

ASTRONOMICAL.—Dec. 10.—Dr. Lee, V.P., in the chair.—The Rev. A. Storey Farrer, W. P. Poole, Esq., and T. Slater, Esq., were elected Fellows.—'Letter from Mr. Maclear to the Astronomer Royal.'—'Mean R.A. and N.P.D. of the momer Royal.'—'Mean R.A. and N.P.D. of the Stars compared with D'Arrest's Comet, 1857, 1858, and Apparent Places for the Day of Observation, by T. Maclear, Esq.—'Results of Observations of Small Planets, made with the Transit Circle, at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, during the month of November 1858, communicated by the Astronomer Royal.'—'Physical Observations of Jupiter,' by Sir W. Keith Murray.—'Physical Observations of Jupiter,' by W. Lassell, Esq.—'For instance, in the last century, most of the last century, most of the last century, most of the may see them all any day, as some eccentric

'Note on the Variable Star numbered 83 in the Greenwich Catalogue of 1,576 Stars for 1850, whose Variability was discovered by Mr. Hind,' by the Astronomer Royal.'—'Observations of Comet V., 1858 (Donati's), taken with the Equatorial of the Liverpool Observatory, by J. Hartnup, Esq.—'On the Advantages to be derived from the Use of Silver Mirrors for Reflecting Telescopes, and on a Novel Method of Mounting such Instruments,' by Dr. Steinheil. — 'Catalogue of 317 Stars selected from the B.A. Catalogue (being such as were sup-posed to have large proper motions), deduced from Observations made at the Honourable E.I. Company's Observatory at Madras, in the years 1853-7; by Capt. W. S. Jacob, Director of the Madras Ob-servatory.—'Proper Motions of the Stars of the Greenwich Catalogue of 1,576 Stars for 1850 not included in the Greenwich Twelve-Year Catalogue, included in the Greenwich Twelve-Year Catalogue, deduced by Comparison with the Results of Bradley's Observations as given in the Fundamenta Astronomiæ,' by the Rev. R. Main, M.A. — 'Occultation of Stars by the Moon,' observed by Capt. Noble.—'Physical Observations of Comet V., 1858,' by E. B. Powell, Esq.—'Observations of Comet V.' 1858,' by R. L. J. Ellery, Esq.—'Sextant Observations of Donati's Comet taken on board Her Majesty's Ship Siren.—'Errata in the Logarithms of Taylor, Shortrede, Babbage, Hülsse and Filipowski.'—'Micrometrical Measures of 120 Double or Multiple Stars, taken at the Honourable E.I. or Multiple Stars, taken at the Honourable E.I. Company's Observatory at Madras, in the years 1856-58,' by Capt. W. S. Jacob.

Institute of Actuaries.—Dec. 27.—R. Tucker, Esq., V.P., in the chair.—B. Henderson, Esq. was elected an Official Associate, and Messrs. R. H. Allen, W. Booth, T. H. Fleming, W. M. Makeham, J. S. Muir, W. C. Mullins, G. C. Silk, W. G. Wilks, and W. S. Thomson, Associates.—Mr. Hodge read a paper 'On the Rates of Interest for the Use of Money in Ancient and Modern Times. Part III.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Mox. Geographical, 3].—'Notes on the Zambesi Expedition.'
from the Journal of Mr. Baines, communicated by Dr.
Livingstone.—'Account of the Lake Tojoa, or Taulebé,
in Honduras, Central America, by Mr. Squier (U.S.).—
Journal of a Yoyage in Mexico,' by Mr. Squier (U.S.).—
The Institution of the Engineers, S.—Discassion upon Mr.
Scott's paper' On a Breakwater at the Port of Biyth,' &c.
Syro-Egyptian, 7, —'On the Triple Mummy-Case of
Arcorrac, an Egyptian Priest,' by Mesza: Sharpe and
Bonomi and Dr. Campe.

Bonomi and Dr. Campe.
Habits of the Mooruk,' by Mr. Bennett
Habits of the Mooruk,' by Mr. Bennett
Bijouterie,' by Mr. Cuming.
Graphie, 3
THURS. Society of Antiquaries, 8.

Rynal, 63.—'On the Stratifications and Electrical Discharges, as observed in Torricellian and other Vacua,'
with Experiments, by Mr. Gassiot.—'On the Embryogeny of Comothela romeas (Linck).—'Second Note on
Oxone,' by Dr. Andrewa.

FINE ARTS

Original Unpublished Papers illustrative of the Life of Sir Peter Paul Rubens, as an Artist and a Diplomatist. Preserved in H.M. State Paper Office. With an Appendix of Documents respecting the Arundelian Collec-tion, &c. Collected and Edited by W. Noël Sainsbury. (Bradbury & Evans.)

THE threescore years and odd (1577-1640) which elapsed between the birth and the death of Rubens, were years of serious transition as regarded alike religion and polity, science and the arts. What Peter Paul effected in his own peculiar department of painting has been so often told that little novelty of information was to be expected from any explorer among documents connected with the painter and his patrons. What Rubens ac-complished or why he was employed as a diplomatist, has been rather suggested than detailed. Comparing him in this last respect foreign ministers in England were traders and smugglers, as well as representatives of royalty; and they made a very pretty thing of their double occupation. In the present century we have seen a special envoy abroad openly exercising the trade of a picture-seller, to the amazement and scorn of civilized nations. When Rubens—in Italy, Spain, or England—was the delegate of his political sovereign for the time being, he did not, on assuming the diplomatic character, lay down his profession as artist,—he sold pictures, indeed, as less illustrious ambassadors have done, but his own hand had executed that for which kings gave him in return purses of ducats, gold chains, diamonds, and chivalric titles. The son of the old lawyer of Antwerp and Cologne was, in fact, an artist foreign ministers in England were traders and of Antwerp and Cologne was, in fact, an artist and not a tradesman, and so he in nowise dero-

gated from his dignity as ambassador.

In the days of that great master no quidnunc looked scandalized or interrogatively impertinent at the fact of sovereignty being represented and its interests defended by a professional artist. The audacious father of the painter had dared to lift his eyes to Ann of Saxony, the second wife of the Prince of Orange. In another way his better-regulated son Peter felt ambitious of consorting with the great; and he rather glorified his noble company than received honour from the companion-ship. After his time the occupants of royal thrones and ducal chairs employed less noble instruments on political missions. Such was the Chevalier d'Eon, who first appeared at the Court of the Czarina Elizabeth as a woman, and subsequently as that woman's brother-and on both occasions he was the agent of Louis the Fifteenth. Such, too, though a more reputable man than the Chevalier, was the Moravian bookseller, Hutton, whom George the Third employed on missions to Dr. Franklin, in Paris. But these after all were secret agents. Paris. But these, after all, were secret agents, and had no particular character to support. It was otherwise with Rubens. He had to sustain the double dignity of artist and envoy -and it suffered nothing at his hands. The painter seems to us always to have had precedence in his mind over the representative of sovereignty,—and the artist rather than the ambassador walked by right of precedence into crowded throne-rooms. In establishing this precedency, he claimed for painting what a precedency, he claimed for painting what a much less worthy man, Piron, did for poesy—raising his art above mere considerations of rank. One day, when Piron was about to enter the saloon of a Marquis, his patron, another visitor also about to enter, made way for him: "Bah!" said the Marquis to the noble visitor, "don't be so ceremonious, my dear Count, he is only a poet." At this speech, Piron raised his head with dignity, and spiritedly said, as he stepped first into the room—"Since our respective titles are declared, I take my rank!"

So, when, after knighting Rubens, Charles

So, when, after knighting Rubens, Charles the First conferred the same dignity on Gerbier, the Duke of Buckingham's master of the horse, the artist felt that the king had not made them equals, and the artist, like the French poet, "took his rank." He took, indeed, what the wisest among nobles had previously conceded to him out of homage and affection:—and Carleton, the British ambassador at the Hague, writing to the painter when he was only known as painter, addresses him as "Most Illustrious

Nº 1

will se

The 1

opinio

seen i

to pre

pictur that th

year,-

until

mined

lodge

in wh

lodge

trust

in Su

will

and g

of ph

are s

Boy

grou

tract

about

as b

May

ized

7, a

kno

con

me

reli

aln sha

kn

tig

mi

ar

of

q

m

er

in cl of fe is V

critic has remarked, in every well-to-do butcher's shop. But common as this seems to make his materials, they were the implements of a mighty magic which still enthrals the world, and gives to the magician his wellearned immortality.

For whatever there is of novelty yet to be told concerning such a man, his world of admirers will be grateful. Mr. Sainsbury has been at great pains to collect between three and four hundred pages of materials, and these are more or less interesting, although not many of them may be important,—and not all of them are new or printed for the first time. Probably, could there be found a person who, knowing nothing previously of Rubens, were to make his estimate of the character of the artist from the papers in this volume alone, he would come to a very just conclusion, for they show him to be a man of industry, good sense, temperance, cheerfulness, and far-sightedness; sharp, calm, and successful at driving a bargain; telling the truth, though not always the whole truth; and as conscious of his dignity before man as an artist, as he was of his dependence, as man, on the love, grace and mercy of

The following etchings of character will show the quality of the volume as well as of the painter to illustrate whom it has been compiled:

" Toby Matthew to Sir D. Carleton.

"Brussels, Sept. 29, 1616.

"May it please your Lp : * * I was lately at Antwerpe to take leave of my Lady of Pembrooke, who departed thence towardes England on the who departed thence owards Inflant of the third of this moneth. Mr. Gage and I dealt wth Rubens, for the peece of huntinge accordinge to your Liss Commission savinge that between my receavinge of your L at Lovaine, and my goinge to Antwerp, I had not the chaine of diamondes in my hand, for I had left it here in Brussells, so as Rubens sawe it not. But that importeth not much, for the very lowest price, to wen would much adoe Mr. Gage could drawe him, was fowerscore poundes sterlinge; wen he said not expressely he would take, but I thincke he will. Wee tell him of a chaine, and described it the best we could; but those thinges worke not upon him, and he will not meddle with it, but so farre forth as by the estimation of gould-smithes and jewellers, it shall rise to his price. What it shall wante, he will expecte to be punctually made up in money; and I must tell your L^p I meete wth noebodie of any condition, who will geve much above fifty poundes for the chaine."

Again, Wolley writes to Carleton :—
"In the meane while I will tell yor Lo: that I found him no wayes willing to make any peece of his oune hand, or procure one of the hand of some other rare Master, weh should be juste of that bignes, whout adding to the said Pictor a good somme of money.

It is amusing to find Rubens occasionally forced into acknowledging what he had not hitherto expressly denied, namely, that certain of his so-called pictures were not by him, but by his pupils, whose work he re-touched. This never seems to have affected the price of such pictures, which went before the world perfected as it were by the last touches of the master. Of Whitehall in that master's time, and his appearance there, here are some pleasant touches :-

"Sec. Lord Dorchester to Sir F. Cottington.

"Sec. Lord Dorchester to Sir F. Cottington.

"Man. 10, 1629-30.

"My very good Ld: * * Don Carlos De Colonna had his publike audience joinctly whithe K. & Q. at ye Banquetting house on Wednesday last the 6th of this pūt, being Twelft day, & separatly afterwards ye same day in both theyr private whorawing Chambers, all with as much splendor, hono & good order as ever I sawe any; & one thing I believe he will confesse, yt he never in his lyfe found such pretty porters in a publike sale,

for yo number of Ladyes was so great, they being divided from yo Lordes & standing downe in fyle on yo Q's side from yo State to yo lower end of yo banquetting house where yo Ambo enterd, yo they reached to yo very dore, & yet were there many fallings out for spoyling one anothers ruffes by being so close ranked. * * [DORCHESTER]."

The following extract is from a letter from Gerbier to Cottington. It is written in the third person, and the italics represent portions

that were originally in cipher:—
"I think that the last letter I sent under cover of the Lord Treasurer had been opened, because, the day after I gave it to him, the King came and asked me, secretly, if Carlisle had told me that the King intended making Rubens a Knight. I know that no living soul knew of this, and that the King would not have spoken to me about it, if the Lord Treasurer had not caused my letter to be opened. All this proceeds from distrust for which there is no cause. As to what concerns Rubens, the King had promised it him secretly, and when he took leave he did not do it, although I believe he will even now, because the King has reserved a ring which he wishes to give him with his own hands. I am very glad that Rubens knew nothing of the resolution that the King had taken, because it would have been a disgrace if he had not done it, to have changed his mind, and the cause might have been attributed to him, who, having cognisance, chose rather to prevent than facilitate it. The King has taken from Gerbier a cordon of diamonds and a ring to give to Rubens. God knows when Gerbier will be paid; as also for the charges of ten months' entertainment for Rubens. It is poor reward to be put to charges, and still be excluded from confidence."

Buckingham's master of the horse was an ignoble soul, who wailingly called himself Rubens's "innkeeper." The host should have been proud of his guest, but he was always dreading that the guest's patron would never pay the bill. His anxiety was groundless, as is shown in the following annotation by Mr.

Sainsbury: "Gerbier's fears as to when he should be paid for the cordon of diamonds and ring, which, four days afterwards, King Charles I. presented to Rubens, as also 'for the charges for nine months entertainment for Rubens,' appear to have been groundless. Three days after writing the above letter to Sir Francis Cottington, was issued 'A Warrant for a privie Seale of £500, unto Mr. Balthasar Gerbiere for a diamond ring and a hatband, by him sold to his Matte to be presented unto Signor Piere Paulo Rubens, Secretary and Coun-cillor to the King of Spaine. Feb. 20, 1629-30. and The charges and entertaynment of Sig Piere Paulo Rubens, Secretary and Councillor of State to the King of Spaine, by his Matter expresse command, defrayed at Balthasar Gerbiere, Esq., his Ma^{ties} servants house, with Mr. Brant, the sayd Sig^r Rubens brother-in-law, and their men from the 7 of December last to the 22 of Feb^y 1629-30, amounting to £128:2:11, were allowed the 29 of Feb^y 1629-30. Montgomery.

Another annotation by the editor is not less

interesting :-

"There is a curious document in the State Paper Office, most probably sent by Gerbier to his government, upon which lines only appear to have been drawn, in the first instance, with the words [in Italian] 'the height and breadth of the frame,' but Gerbier has also written [in French] in some chemical fluid, to prevent it being read,—'The Great Painter Rubens of Antwerp has come here to treat with the Deputies of the States General,' &c. This is certainly an evidence of the great secrecy with which these negotiations were carried

The two following notes are characteristic: "Sir B. Gerbier to Sir Peter Paul Rubens.

"Brussels, March, 3/1639-40.

"Sir: I have received letters from the Sieur Ed. Norgate, who says, having told his Majesty that he had seen, at your house, a Landscape represent-

ing the environs of Madrid in Spain, and as he says the Escurial also appearing in the distance, the King my master wishes to have the said pic-ture. For this reason I am obliged to write to you, to ascertain whether you are pleased to part with it; That being the case, to ask if you will undertake to finish it and to fill the fore ground with passers by, and people in the costume of the country, and that his Majesty may have the said picture as soon as possible.

The answer :-

" Sir Peter Paul Rubens to Sir B. Gerbier.

"Antwerp, March $\frac{\delta}{15}$, 1639-40.

"Sir: It is true that Mons. Norgate, being at my house, saw this piece of St. Laurens in Esqurial, without expressing any astonishment at the circumstance, otherwise than very slightly, and it did not then appear to me necessary to undeceive him, as I might have displeased him. But, seeing myself pressed to speak the truth and not to deceive his Majesty of Great Britain, to whom I am under so many obligations, I confess that the said picture is not by my hand, but entirely painted by one of the most common painters (called Verhulst) of this city, after my design made upon the spot. So that it is not worthy to appear among the marvels of the cabinet of his Majesty, who can always dispose absolutely of all that I have in the world to see the second to sec have in the world, together with my person, as his very humble servant. I entreat you to keep me I entreat you to keep me in his good favour and in yours, and to honour me with your commands, on any occasion that I can be of service to you, being with all my heart, Sir, Your very humble Servant, "Peter Paul Rubens,"

The picture was purchased, and Rubens forwarded it with this letter :-

"Sir Peter Paul Rubens to Sir B. Gerbier.

"[Antwerp, April, 1640.]
"Sir: Here is the Picture of St. Laurens in Escurial, finished according to the capacity of the Master, under my direction, however. Please God the extravagance of the Subject may give som the extravagance of the Singlet may give recreation to his Majesty. The Mountain is called the Sierra de St. Juan in Malagon, it is very high and steep, and very difficult to ascend and high and steep, and very difficult to ascend and descend, so that the clouds beneath us were very low, the sky above remaining very clear and serene. There is, at the summit, a great wooden cross, which is easily discerned from Madrid, and is on one side a little church dedicated to St. John, which could not be represented in the Picture, for it was behind our backs, where a Hermit lives who is here seen with his borico [mule]. need scarcely say that below is the Superb Building of St. Laurens in Escurial, with the Village and its avenues of Trees, with the Frisneda and its two ponds, and the road towards Madrid, which appears above, near the horizon. The Mountain, covered with snow, is called La Sierra Tocada, because it has, almost always as it were, a veil round about its summit. There is a tower and a house on one side, though I do not remember their name particularly, but I know the King went there at times when hunting. The Mountain quite to the left is La Sierra y puerto de butrago. Which is all I can say on the subject.—Remaining ever, Sir, Your very humble servant, "PETER PAUL RUBENS.

"I forgot to say, that at the summit, we met with plenty of forse vinayson, as is represented in the Picture. [Gerbier has added—He meanes deare weh is called venson when putt in crust]."

With these extracts we hand over the volume to that portion of the public most likely to be interested therein. It is a volume, however, which should find favour with the public at large, for its hero belongs to us all. As a diplomatist he laid the foundations of peace, and as an artist he built up a glory which shall never die.

FINE-ART GOSSIP .- A rumour runs through the newspapers that the Vernon and Turner pictures are to be placed in the old riding-school at Carlton Ride. Those who know the "black hole"

as he

l pie

with

nder.

f the

Said

eg at Escu-

t the

nd it

ceive

eing

ot to

irely aters

pear esty, at I

s his

me

r me

can

for-

0.] s in

the

ome

and

ery

and

and

to Pic-

mit

ld-

age

id,

he

та

re, ver

in

in

ae

er,

a

e,

h

will see that this report is absurd on its own face. The building, according to Mr. Braidwood's opinion, is unsafe. The pictures could not be seen in it. A very large sum would be required to prepare it, even for the temporary lodging of pictures. We have, in fact, every reason to believe that the rumour in question springs from a mistake. Marlborough House must be vacated during the year,—and the pictures must be placed somewhere, until the House of Commons shall have determined where they must be finally and fittingly lodged. We have ourselves never doubted that the best policy would be to send them to the locality in which the Sheepshanks Collection are already lodged by unalterable conditions of bequest. We trust to see them there,—at least, for a time.

A private view of the Photographic Exhibition in Suffolk Street was held yesterday. The public will be admitted to-day. The collection is large and good—both in composition, portrait, architecture and landscape. The chief attraction is a series of photographic transcrips from the Cartoons, by Messrs. Caldesi & Montecchi—alongside which are shown sections of the same, marvellously done by Mr. T. Thompson. See, for example, No. 250, 'Boys at the Altar.' Among the portraits is a group of heads, with the title 'Recollections of Our Club.' Mr. Fenton's landscapes are splendid,—as are also Mr. Bedford's. A frame containing four landscapes by Mr. Roslyng, is eminently attractive. Next week we shall have more to say about the Exhibition.

The Committee of the Hampstead Conversazione have prepared their programme for the year. Their first meeting will be held—at the Assembly Rooms as before—on Wednesday the 19th inst. The other meetings are arranged for Feb. 16, March 16, and May 4.

The managers of the Artists and Amateurs' Conversazione, meeting in Willis's Rooms, have organized Soirées for Thursday, Feb. 3, March 3, April 7, and May 5.

Mr. Gilbert Scott and Mr. Digby Wyatt have been appointed joint architects for the new India House.

By a slip of the pen we last week spoke of Sir J. Y. Scarlett's portrait in a way to lead those unacquainted with the gallant General to suppose he had gone from among us. We have reason to know that Sir James is particularly lively and robust.

We have received a large wood engraving, finely and cleanly executed, of Leonardo da Vinci's great and treamy executed, of Leonardo a vinici spread picture, 'The Last Supper,' which seems a most commendable attempt to introduce into our mechanics' and labourers' houses a higher kind of religious Art than red and blue Josephs and Jacobs. The drawing by Mr. David Scott is carefully done, almost perhaps too suddenly dark and timid at the shadow of the eyes and mouths, which destroys the suave, mellow breadth which distinguishes the fading glory of Milan. The detail is carefully worked out: the upset salt, the table-cloth tied in knots at the corner, the full money-bag clasped tightly and greedily in Judas's hand, the figured walls, as well as every turn and wrinkle of the drapery. As usual, the unapproachable head of our Saviour is not quite caught, and the mean, miserly, knavish face of Judas is a little overdone, and approaches the verge of the pantomime region of caricature. We can well understand, however, from it the stories told of the researches in the low quarters of Milan that Leonardo made to find a model bad enough for the face of the betrayer of his Great Master. Some of the other faces are, how-ever, at least in this copy, not prepossessing; and it would not be easy to discover their special virtues in the hooked noses (probably Jewish models all), clenched mouths, and scowling brows. The face of John is almost too womanly, considering that for him are reserved the hermit life on the desert island, and the sublime visions of the later days. We feel sure that cheap, good, and large reproduc-tions of Protestant subjects from the old masters would repay any spirited publisher. Poor people cannot and perhaps never will be able to buy oilpaintings, however cheap. They have little time for any Art but that which appeals to the grand primary feelings of human nature,—and of these religion is the foremost. The architect who repaired the Church at St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, on which we made some observations when reviewing 'Murray's Handbook,' sends us the following note:—

"16, Augusta Terrace, Ramsgate, Jan. 3. "An article appeared in your review of the 20th of November last, to which my attention has only just now been directed, in which the following re-marks occur:—'Hard is the trial on a man's devotion who attends at St. Lawrence (Thanet), that fine ancient church which is less a disgrace to those who allowed it to fall into decay than to the barbarians who have affected to repair it. When the eye roves over this building the heart knoweth no charity for the savages who have defaced it, and who scorned the example given them by Silver Penny, at Mongeham. —As the architect concern-ed in the recent repairs of St. Lawrence Church, I beg to say in reply, that the architecture remains in precisely the same condition as I found it, the repairs being limited to the reconstruction of two piers so dilapidated as to threaten the destruction of the tower and greater part of the edifice—unless of the tower and greater part of the edince—uniess is included a mass of pewing constructed in the old periwig school of the Second George, and presenting every aspect of ugliness and deformity, besides being in the last stage of decay. For this we have substituted pewing, that not only supplies great additional accommodation for the rapidly increasing population of the district, but secures better ventilation, better light, better distribution of sound, and many other advantages. If parishioners insist upon placing pewing in these ancient edifices, (for which I need scarcely remind you they were never designed), I know of none less obtrusive and less deforming than that with which St. Lawrence Church is at present furnished. No man is more jealous than myself of any interference with the exquisite works bequeathed to us by our forefathers of the mediæval time, and no architect living would desire to touch them with more delicate and reverent hand; and, therefore, to quote in part your own words, 'hard is the trial on a man's devotion to his art, when he finds the leading Art journal of the country not only failing to recognize his labours to preserve intact those monuments of ancient ecclesiastical art—still left to us but to feel the siastical art-still left to us, but to find himself the subject of an attack which is as intemperate as it is unjust. I am, &c. W. E. SMITH."

—To what do these protests and explanations amount, beyond the fact that Mr. Smith thinks better of his own skill in restoration than those who are necessarily less partial judges?

MUSIC AND THE DRAMA

SACRED HARMONIC SOCIETY, Exeter Hall.—Conductor Mr. COSTA.—FRIDAY NEXT, January 14, Mendelssohn'ST, PAUL. Vocalistis: Madame Rudersdorff, Miss Dolby, Mr. Sims Recres, Mr. H. Barnby, and Signor Belletti.—Ticketa, 3a, 6a, and 19a, 6d, cach, at the Society's Office, 6, Exeter Hall.

MISS ARABELLA GODDARD begs to announce that previous to her departure on a provincial tour, she will give a MATINEE MUSICALE of CLASSICAL MUSIC, at the St. James's Hall, on SATURDAY NEXT, January 15, to commence at Hall, on SATURDAY NEXT, January 15, to commence at Hall, past Two o'clock, supported by Signor Fisiti, Herr Louis centre of the Hall.—Stalls, 10s, 6d, and 7s; Reserved Seats, 5s; Unreserved, 2s, 6d. May be obtained at Miss Goddard's residence, 47, Welbeck Street; at the Hall, 38, Piccadilly; Keith, Prowse & Co.'s, Cheapside; Hammond's, and Cramer & Co.'s, Regent Street; Ullviers', Old Bond Street; Leader & Cocks, and Chappell's, New Bond Street; where a Plan of the Room may be seen.

MONDAY POPULAR CONCERTS.—ST. JAMES'S HALL.—
MONDAY EVENING NEXT. Jan. 10, Monday, Jan. 17, Monday,
Jan. 34, Vocalists: Madame Viardot Garcia, Miss Poole, Miss
Stabbach, Mdlle, Behren, Mdlle, de Villar, Jan. 18, Lascellar Miss
Stabbach, Mdlle, Behren, Mdlle, de Villar, Jan. 18, Lascellar Miss
Lancia; Signors Luchesi and Dragone, Mr. Santley, Mr. Wilbye
Cooper, Mr. Sims Reeves, the Swedish Singers. Harmonium,
Herr Engel; Concertina, Signor Regondi; Pianoforte, Miss Arabellis Goddard. Conductor, Mr. Benedict. Sofa Stalls, 5a; Restith Hall; 28; Piccadilly; Keith, Prowa, & Co.*a, 46, Cheapside;
Cramer & Co.*s, 201, Regent Street; Chappell & Co.*s, 50, New Bond
Street.

Mr. SIMS REEVES and MISS GODDARD at the MONDAY POPULAR CONCERTS, in conjunction with the SWEDISH SINGERS, &c., MONDAY, Jan. 10.—Sofa Stalls, St.; Reserved Seats (Balcony), St.; Unreserved Seats, Is; may be obtained at the Hall, 28, Piccadilly; Keith, Prowse & Co.; 48, Cheapside; Cramer & Co.; 201, Regent Street; Chappell & Co.; 5, 50, New Bond Street.

LYCEUM.—A play in three acts, written in French by M. Émile de La Roche, but translated for the English stage, and entitled 'Marion de Lorme,' was produced on Monday. There is a play so called. by M. Victor Hugo, and a drama actually on the subject of the present plot as lately performed in Paris; but there is also another by P. A. Munch, of Christiania, which now lies before us, to which the Lyceum dramatist might have been indebted, and which is entitled 'Salomon de Caus,' and is called a lyric drama. This last drama is one of much poetic merit, and treats the theme with great earnestness and spirit.

As little is known of this theme, we may profitably bestow a few words upon it. Salomon de Caus was a celebrated engineer and architect in the seventeenth century, and was born in Normandy at the close of the sixteenth. In early youth he gave indications of great talent in mechanics and hydraulic architecture. He then came to England, and was drawing-master to the Prince of Wales. Subsequently he lived in Germany, under the patronage of the Prince of Pfalz. In an evil hour he returned to France. Here he published a work, entitled 'Les Raisons des Forces mouvantes, avec Diverses Machines, et plusieurs Dessins des Grottes et Fontaines.' Respecting the author of this work Marion de Lorme relates, in her 'Memoirs,' that passing a lunatic asylum in Paris, her attention was aroused by the appearance of one of its wretched inmates, who, from a grated window, stood haranguing the deriding crowd outside on the power of motion by steam. This man was one Sieur de Caus, whose supposed madness was connected with this so-called hallucination. In that asylum the poor victim is alleged to have expired, a philosophical martyr, in the year 1630.

The author of the piece produced at this theatre refers us to certain historical gossips, as his authority for assuming that Marion de Lorme was secretly married to the unfortunate Marquis de Cinc. Mars, and quotes a letter of hers; in which

The author of the piece produced at this theatre refers us to certain historical gossips, as his authority for assuming that Marion de Lorme was secretly married to the unfortunate Marquis de Cinq-Mars, and quotes a letter of hers, in which she gives an account of having visited Bicêtre, in company with the Marquis of Worcester (author of the 'Century of Inventions'), and of that nobleman being much struck with the statements of Salomon de Caus. These also were noticed by the Marquis in his book of 'Mechanical and Scientific Marvels.' So far M. de La Roche justifies his subject by authority, but he makes no reference to Munch's lyric' drama, which we may further state is in five acts.

The opening of both dramas is similar; in that of the northern poet, the scene opens, as in the Lyceum drama, with a room in De Caus's house, connected with his laboratory; and a certain Dr. Rignarol, a physician, who plots with Catharine, the engineer's wife, who thinks her husband mad, and is impatient of poverty, to accomplish his confinement at Bicetre. But De Caus has applied to Richelieu touching his invention, and the Cardinal accordingly orders both the mechanician and the physician into his presence. M. de La Roche, in like manner, introduces a Doctor Estignac (Mr. H. Vandenhoff) into the studio of De Caus, in the disguise of his clerk, which he has assumed for the purpose of seducing his wife, who is here named Bertha (Miss Portman); and this doctor, also, is in the confidence of Richelieu, before whom he is brought into conflict with De Caus. But here the resemblance ends. From this point, the northern dramatist proceeds to an ideal, and indeed powerful and poetic development of his interesting argument; while the Lyceum playwright passes off into a series of melo-dramatic situations, which are certainly telling, but of less dramatic value than the psychological interpretations supplied by the genius of Munch. By the latter, too, the poor incarcerated devotee of science is made to die a martyr in the cell of Bicetre; whereas M. de La Roche saves his hero through Marion de Lorme, at whose solicitation the Marquis of Worcester takes him to England.

The character of Marion de Lorme was sup-

The character of Marion de Lorme was supported by Madame Celeste, who has transferred her services from the Adelphi to this theatre, and who performed the part with vigour and success. The part of Salomon de Caus was one completely in Mr. Emery's line, and he did the utmost justice to its requirements. The devotion and the enthusiasm of the discoverer were prominently displayed, and in the scenes with his wife he rose to real passion. Cardinal Richelieu occupies but a small portion of the action, but he

Nº 1

PUB

The

MEI

Psycho

The

The

The

BR

was very respectably played by Mr. Falconer. The villanous Doctor Estignac was represented with decided force by Mr. H. Vandenhoff. The performance was received with considerable applause, and the success would have been better merited had the dialogue been charged with more poetry or eloquence; as the case stands, M. de La Roche's translator has not done him exact justice, grammatical errors being of frequent recurrence. These small inelegancies deteriorate much from the pleasure to be received from a dramatic entertain-

MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC GOSSIP. - Another series of Popular Concerts, as they are called, began at the St. James's Hall, on Monday evening. At this meeting a new English soprano, who ing. At this meeting a new English soprano, who sings as Madame Lancia, made her debut.—
The next Oratorio at St. Martin's Hall is to be the 'Creation.' Surely the present is the year for attempting the revival of some of Handel's more rarely presented works—among his oratorios, 'Jephtha' or 'Saul,' in both of which there is some of his finest music—among his secular writings, 'Semele,' or 'The Choice of Hercules.'

The first concert of the New Musical Society is to take place shortly; at which will be performed the May-Cantata, by Messrs. Macfarren and Oxenford, with Madame Katharine Hayes as the May-

We understand that Herr Joachim has completed a new Concerto for the violin: which, therefore, we may expect to hear during the coming season, when, we believe, it is his intention to revisit England.

revisit England.

"The late calamity at the Victoria Theatre," writes a frequenter of public places, "and the yearly increasing addinger of public places, "and the yearly increasing and play-goer in pressing, with all possible and legal strength, on the proprietors of buildings to which thousands resort. How long will the philanthropic persons, in whose hands (as a commercial speculation) is Exeter Hall, refuse to listen to representation after representation made to them on the perilous insufficiency of the inlets and outlets to that building? There is a stage of indifference at which callousness to remonstrance becomes criminal."

While the tonic is Exeter Hall, we ought possi-

While the topic is Exeter Hall, we ought, possibly, to repair an omission in the obituary of 1858, by recording what, we fancy, has at length become a positive fact :- the decease of the London Sacred Harmonic Society. Life had virtually left it years ago.—The next oratorio to be performed by the Sacred Harmonic Society will be 'St. Paul,'—in which Signor Belletti will sing the principal part.

The manager of the Italian Opera House, at Paris, appears to have "a curious felicity" of getting into hot water, which distinguishes him, even among opera-managers. His trials are many—about equal in number to his tenors. The last has been a strife with Signor Galvani, whose doubtful success as *Lindoro* in 'L'Italiana' was duly reported. On the argument of the doubt, M. ado attempted to break the engagement, pleading, as pretext, the incompetency of the singer. Signor Galvani has accordingly brought him into court,—rejoining that M. Calzado had ample means of ascertaining the extent of his powers before the engagement was made, and denying that the failure had been as decisive as was alleged. The Court gave verdict for the singer in the shape of a month's salary.—When will there be something of care and of conscience in the be something of care and or conscience in the making of engagements?—When will it be understood, as the interest of every one, competent or incompetent, that there should be more strictness beforehand—more honour after—than is at present -We hear from eye-witnesses at Paris, that Madame Grisi has been ill received at the Italian Opera this winter. Why should she court discourteous usage!—Why, now, inevitably having her good and her bad nights, should she present herself to a public so merciless and seamed with intrigue as that of the French capital? retirement be hard, ignominious transportation is, surely, harder—to bear.—The Italian Opera, be twixt its law-suits, its lack of leading singers, and its discouraging absence of novelty, can hardly be in a flourishing state. But the contradictions in things theatrical are endless,—since, at this very time of all times, do we read that M. Calzado is

another masterpiece or two.

There seems to have been some mistake in late news from the Italian opera-houses, which we gave on the authority of correspondents: since it is now said in foreign journals that Miss Balfe is about to appear, not at Naples, but at the Theatre Victor-Emmanuel at Turin; and not as Lucia, but as Catherine in M. Meyerbeer's 'L'Étoile du Nord.'

Madame Persiani, who is understood to have withdrawn from public life (we see not why, as an occasional concert-singer—remembering as we do the charm and perfection of some of her performances last summer), is said to intend establishing herself in Paris, there to train pupils. If our "cousins German" comprehended their own wants, such consummate vocalists as she ought to retained-if even at Pigot-diamond price-at their great music schools, as professors-since one noble voice after the other comes from their country early and irremediably destroyed for want of proper

The inexhaustible 'Don Juan' of Mozart, has taken a new lease of life in Germany. Évery musician who has heard that noble opera in its birth-place, has, for years on years, been "crum-pled" (to borrow a characteristic verb of Richter's) by the unpleasant mixture of spoken dialogue with intricate, and serious, and solid musical construction.—To ourselves, a German performance of 'Don Juan' has always, for this reason, smacked of the Opéra Comique of Paris, with one difference: that the singing has been worse, and the action more telegraphic by regulation. But the other day, we observe, 'Don Juan' was given at Vienna (for the first time), with the recitatives written for the Italians, arranged with German words, -so - favour, antagonism, nationality set aside-for the first time, is Mozart's great opera set before Germany as a great opera—not a demi-semi-Vaudeville—should be. In the story of reputations in Art,-

How begot, how nourished,-

how established,-this is a fact worth setting down with exactness as to time, place and (as Mrs. Jar-ley hath it) "the golden-eyed needle of the

Some weeks since, mention was made of the monster Choral Festival projected to take place in Paris this spring, at which seven thousand voices are to be combined, and hopes expressed that befit-ting music would be found for such a mass of vocalists to sing. A paragraph in the Gazette Musicale of this week comically warrants the caution ex-pressed in the hope. It appears that the gentlepressed in the hope. It appears that the gentle-men of a lately-established singing society at Caen men of a lately-established singing society at Caen have been distinguishing themselves by a performance of what no English reader will ever guess—literally, the challenge septuor in 'Les Huguenots,' with four voices to a part! It is added, on the same authority, that the seven thousand to be convened in the Elysian Fields are to repeat the False taste cannot go further than in meditating such a distortion and impossibility as The septuor is nothing without orchestra, nothing without stage-business,—nothing without some tremendously exceptional tenor voice to lead the coda, "Et bonne épée," which voice (and this must not be alto or falsetto) is required to produce a large tone on B natural altissimo. This B cannot be had from the plurality of tenors, — even that fresh singer, Signor Giuglini, shirked it last year by that marvellous transposition at the close of the movement, which was signalized in the Athenaum. If a thousand such B's can be found among the Orphéons, why are French theatres perishing for want of tenors? But reason on such a matter of unreason is nothing more nor less than fooling "to the top of their bent" those who meditate it. That our neighbours-sharp and critical as they please to be—are in some musical affairs inconsistent, ignorant, and irreverent, to a point which far passes England — is sad, but true. Who has written so sublimely and with

such intimate knowledge of Gluck as M. Berliozt Yet he, as conductor, has absolutely sanctioned the perversion of the duett betwixt Hidraot and Armide, from Gluck's faëry opera, into a lean twopart chorus, by allowing a mass of unisonal voices to sing the dramatic parts written for a pair !- The other day, on distributing the medals for the compositions sent in competition for the prizes announced by "the Association of Choral Societies in Paris," one of the gold medals fell to the lot of M. Émile Paul, whom for awhile there seemed a difficulty in finding,—the case being one akin to the authorship of 'Jane Eyre,' to wit, a lady in masquerade. M. Paul proves to be Mdlle. Nicolo, grand-daughter of the well-known opera composer.

Not many days have elapsed since Ristori was prohibited from entering Naples. An order was sent to the Neapolitan minister at Florence, about the 21st or 22nd of last month, not to sign her passport. Neapolitans were desperate; for Ristori is worshipped not merely as a great tragedian, but as an embodiment of the national feeling. In the early part of last week, however, His Majesty is said to have rescinded his order, and Ristori may, therefore, be expected in Naples in a few days. informants doubt, however, whether this yielding of His Majesty is anything more than apparent; and fully expect, if she does appear, such restrictions will be imposed on her as will accomplish the same object as if the prohibition had been persevered in.

Paffalardo, who has been on various occasions noticed in the pages of the Athenœum, is now writing an opera for San Carlo,—the subject being taken from the early history of Great Britain. As yet, however, he does not speak openly of it, or, at least, of its performance, as it is under the eye

Foreign journals announce the death of Mdlle. Katinka Heinefetter. She was the youngest and last survivor of the four sisters of her name—all remarkable for the beauty of their voices—and began her career some fifteen years ago, at the Grand Opéra at Paris, with high promise, her appearance being prepossessing and distinguished. There is no one living, we believe, to be pained—there has been the these prepossessing and distinguished. there may be those advancing who will be warned by our recording that her career was destroyed by the recklessness of her life.

MISCELLANEA

Retail Book Trade.—As a bookseller, I venture, with some diffidence, to offer one or two remarks upon the subject started by Mr. Globes. Assume that country bookselling does not pay, I suppose it will not be denied that people somehow or other acquire the books they want. Is there any other conclusion than that those establishments which find themselves without custom are superfluous? It may be very well for a member of "an intellectual and a most respectable calling" to suggest propping up the sick members of the trade, but a man of business would not dream of it. For, from the peculiar nature of the article traded in, its consumption, as I believe is generally conceded, cannot be forced; and, therefore, Mr. Globes would have the successful booksellers present their rivals with a slice of their business, or subscribe to keep them going. Also, so far as one can discover, Mr. Globes points at uniformity of price, to be enforced by a combination of booksellers and publishers. Is not the answer to this the simple one !-- that a man must do as he likes with his own, and that it stands to reason he will not sell at a loss. Country booksellers are, no doubt, a highly picturesque institution. It is very pretty to think of depots of literature—the outposts of knowledge—piqueted all over the country. But what if literature finds its way into every nook and corner of the land, over the heads (as it ways) of the standard of the land, over the heads (as it were) of these useful function aries? Other institutions, equally unimpeachable from an æsthetic point of view, have had to go "down amongst the dead men." RAVENSBOURNE.

To Correspondents. — G. L. — A Foreign Lady— I. C. B.—F. W. H.—H. C.—T. H.—J. S. K.—J. L.—L. B. -M. H.—D. O. M.—D. H. S.—received.

59 lioz?

ned

and two

ices

The

com

etica

t of

ed a

n to colo,

Was bont

her stori ut as

arly

d to

ere-

ding

ent:

tric. olish been ions

now

eing

As

or,

eve llle.

and -all

and the

her

hed.

ned l by

ure,

arks

ıme

se it her

her nich

nis ? tel-

gest

t a

rom

led.

uld

vals

eep Mr.

ced

ers at a t it

try que s of

nds

nd,

ble

d-

MR. CHURCHILL'S

PERIODICALS.

PUBLISHED on the FIRST of JANUARY.

With many Plates, No. XXVI. price 4s.

The MICROSCOPICAL JOURNAL.

Edited by E. LANKESTER, M.D. F.R.S. and G. BUSK, F.R.S. F.L.S.

The FIRST NUMBER of the FIRST VOLUME of the

MEDICAL TIMES and GAZETTE

for 1839 was published on SATURDAY, January 1, price 7d.
This rolume will contain a Course of Clinical Lectures on the
Diseases of Women, delivered during the present Session in the
Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh,
By PROFESSOR SIMPSON.

No. XIII. New Series, price Se. 6d.

The JOURNAL of PSYCHOLOGICAL

MEDICINE. Edited by FORBES WINSLOW, M.D. D.C.L. Contents.

Psychological Quarterly Retrospect.

Psychological Quarterly Retrospect.

Art. 1. Literary Fools—Bluet D'Arbères.
On Puerperal Insanity.
S. Psychology of Kant.
On the Obscure Mental Disorders of Criminals.
The Statistics of Justice.
On Convulsion.
Ton the State and Condition of Lunacy in Ireland.
S. Don Quixote: a Psychological Study.

Review.

Reviews. Plea of Insanity—Trial for Murder.

Vol. XXVIII. post 8vo. cloth, 6s. 6d.

The HALF-YEARLY ABSTRACT of

the MEDICAL SCIENCES: being a Digest of the Contents of the principal British and Continental Works; together with a Critical Report of the Progress of Medicine and the Collateral Sciences. Edited by W. H. RANKING, M.D. and C. B. RADCLIFFE, M.

The LONDON and PROVINCIAL MEDICAL DIRECTORY for 1869. Price 8s. 6d.

The MEDICAL DIRECTORY for

SCOTLAND. Price 5s.

The MEDICAL DIRECTORY for

IRELAND. Price 5s.

No. XLV. price 6s. of the

BRITISH and FOREIGN MEDICO-

CHIRURGICAL REVIEW.

Analytical and Critical Reviews.

Analytical and Critical Reviews.
The Present State of Sanitary Science.
Tyler Smith, Spiegelbers, and Davis on Obstetrics.
Tyler Smith, Spiegelbers, and Davis on Obstetrics.
The Indiuse of Climate on Disease.
Gray, Henle, Humphreys, and Oglivie on Anatomy.
Friedberg on Muscular Fair.
Our Indian Army.
Further Researches regarding Syphilization.
On the Indiusence of Baths on the Excretions.
Golding Bird, Birkett, and Thudichum on the Urine.
Guy's Hospital Report.

Bibliographical Record.

Copland's Dictionary of Practical Medicine.
Teale on Amputation.
Teale on Amputation.
Teale on Amputation.
Teale on Amputation.
Teale on Amputation of Diseases in the Chest.
Teagmentary Remains of Sir Humphry Davy, Bart.
Basham on Renal Disease.
Gangee's Vetrinarian's Vade Mecum.
Beale on the Microscope in its Application to Practical
Medicine.

Section of the Marcroscope in the Application to Caston on Medical Logic. Jordan's Introduction to Clinical Surgery. Abel, Bloxam, and Fownes on Chemistry. Schiff's Compendium of Physiology. Lobb on Nervous Affections.

Transactions of the Pathological Society of London. Summary of New Publications.

Original Comm

Herbert Spencer on the Laws of Organic Form.
 Peacock on the Supposed Antagonism between Ague and Con-

sumption.
3. Richardson on Synthetical Pathology.

Chronicle of Medical Science,

Half-yearly Report on Physiology. By Hermann Weber, M.D. Materia Medica. By Robert Hunter

Semple, M.D.

Quarterly Report on Medicine. By Edward H. Sjeveking, M.D.

Surgery. By John Chatto, Esq.

Midwifery. By Robert Barnes, M.D.

New Burlington-street.

L. HACHETTE & CO.'S LIST.

WORKS BY

Lamartine, Victor Hugo, Michelet, About, Houssaye, Bautain, Saintine, &c.

The Great Foreign Dictionary of Modern Biography.

DICTIONNAIRE UNIVERSEL DES CONTEMPORAINS.

By G. VAPEREAU.

In One large Volume, imperial 8vo. pp. 1,802. Price 25 france

In One large volume, impersa evo. yp. 4,000.

"Another dictionary of gigantic dimensions has recently been published by M. Hachette. This excellent 'Dictionnaire des Contemporains' will be an invaluable boon to readers in every country.—The Saturday Review.

"This is above all a thoroughly serious and conscientious work; it represents no opinions, no prejudices, no antipathies, no admit represents no opinions, no prejudices, no antipathies, no admit already belong to history, and the essence of the soundest criticisms on works which already belong to fame."

The Continental Review.

"Le cadre était immense, le plan aussi varié qu'étendu. En bien l'en parcourant cet énorme et beau volume, on est tout d'abord étonné que le plan ait pu être si fidélement exécuté, le cadre si entièrement rempli. Grâce à cette édition perpétuelle, le 'Dio-de l'Égoque et ouvrant as se colonnes aux nouveaux remus de la édiétrité, reproduira par ses variations mêmes la mobilité de l'his-toire contemporaine."—Journal des Debats.

Also, by the same Publishers:-

Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire et de déographie, par M. BOULLET. Ouvrage recom-mandé par le Conseil de l'Instruction publique, et approuvé par Mg. l'Archéveque de Paris. Quatorsième édition, revue, corrigée et autorisée par le Saint-Slége. Un beau volume de plus de 2,000 pp. grand in-8, pouvant se diviser en deux parties. Broché, \$1 fr.

Dictionnaire Universel des Sciences, des LETTRES et des ARTS, par M. BOUILLET, Conseiller Honoraire de l'Université, Inspecture de l'Académie de Paris, de. Nouvelle édition. I beau volume de 1,760 pp. grand in-8, pouvant se diviser en deux parties. Bréché, 21 ft.

Dictionnaire des Sciences Philoso-PHIQUES. 6 forts volumes in-9. Prix, brochés, 55 fr.

Dictionnaire de l'Economie Politique.

Cheruel.—Dictionnaire Historique des INSTITUTIONS, MŒURS et COUTUMES de la FRANCE. 2 vols. in-18, jésus, 19 fr.

Saint-Simon (Le Duc de).-Memoires.

Le même. 13 vols. in-12. 26 fr.

*** Chaque Volume se ven Simon (Jules).—La Liberte de Con-

- La Religion naturelle. 4e édi-

- Le Devoir. 5e édition, 1 vol. 3

fr. 50 c. *** Ouvrage couronné par l'Académie Française.

NEW WORK BY MICHELET.

Author of 'Histoire de France,' 'L'Insecte,' 'L'Oiseau,' &c. &c.

L'AMOUR.

In 12mo, sewed, price 3 francs 50 cents.

"Marriage in its pures and most Christian sense, is the subject of this volume. How to make a home happy; how to perpetuate the honeymon; how to mount the hill, and go down the valley of life hand in hand together;—all this is told with infinite and most touching tenderness and subtlety in this eccentric and sincere book. Full as it is of wise and happy thought, always brilliant and often profound, it seeks to restore the sanctity of the natural affections, and to make love, in its purity and fidelity, the religion of the heart."—The Constnextal Reviews.

BIBLIOTHEQUE DES CHEMINS DE FER.

Or, RAILWAY EDITIONS. At 1 and 2 fr. the volume.

L. HACHETTE & Co. Publishers, 18, King William-street, Strand, W.C., and Paris, Rue Pierre-Sarrazin, No. 14.

MACMILLAN & CO.

(Cambridge, and 23, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London,

HAVE NOW READY :-

LIFE of JOHN MILTON. Narrated in

Connexion with the Political, Ecclestatical, and Literary HISTORY OF HIS TIME. By DAVID MASSON, M.A., Professor of English Literature in University College, London. To any College, London.

Arousmor of English Literature in University College, London. Vol. I. Seo, with two Portraits, 189.

"The author has endeavoured not only to sketch Milton such as he was—the representative Poet and Literary Man of his day,—but to exhibit him in connexion with the more notable phenomena in which his life was cost—the State politics, its coclesiastical torical arcs does Mr. Masson's "Life of Milton' occupy. There is scarce a page which does not bear witness of careful antiquarian research and minute as well as extensive reading. The biographer has large acquaintance with his period—deep love for his author.

"Mr. Masson seems thoroughly to understand Actionseum." At the exemple of the period he has chosen for illustration, and to have considerable insight into the disposition and the motives of the statesmen who made its history. We have, we hope, conveyed to our readers a tolerably complete impression of this able and delightful volumears but to a first him their warmest encouragements, and to forget all minor differences of opinion in contemplating labours destined, we trust, to increase the European reputation of our literature."—Literary Gazetta.

EIGHTH THOUSAND.

SCOURING of the WHITE HORSE; or,

SCOURING of the WHITE HORSE; or, the Long VacCarton Ramble or a London CLERK. By the Author of ToM BROWN'S SCHOOL DAYS. With numerous Illustrations by Richard Dorris, engraved by Liston. Imp. lemo. printed on toned paper, and bound in extra cloth, with gill leaves, 8s. 6d.

"The exceution is excellent.....Like 'Tom Brown's School Days,' the 'White Horse' rives the reader a feeling of gratitude Days,' the 'White Horse' rives the reader a feeling of gratitude ratist, than Mr. Doyle to doorn his book."—Sautrodg. Review.

"There is in it a high tone of exruest purpose, which engages our strongest interest, and to which we most heartilly say, God our strongest interest, and to which we most heartilly say, God which used to bind Englishmen to them and its chearful Christianity."—Press.

"There, is a hearty life about the book.....which will give the reader thoughts to do him good in many subsequent hours."

John Bull.

FOUR MONTHS in ALGERIA. With a VISIT to CARTHAGE. By J. W. BLAKESLEY, R.D., Vicar of Ware, Herts; conceine Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College. With Maps, and Illustrations after Photographs. Syc. cloth, 14s.

870. cloth, 14s.

"A highty interesting volume."—Allas.

"A light and agreeable account of modern Algeria by a scholarly tourist, who made good use of his opportunities, and extended bis excursions by various routes into the interior."

Athenaum.

AGNES HOPETOUN'S SCHOOLS and HOLIDAYS, The EXPERIENCES of A LITTLE GIRL, By MRS, OLIPHANT, Author of 'Mrs. Margaret Maitland,' &c. Royal ismo, bound in extra cloth, 64.

DAYS of OLD. Three Stories from Old DAYS of OLD. Three Stories from Ula English History, for the Young, By the Author of 'RUTH AND HER FRIENDS.' 1. CARADOC and DEYA: a Story of the Prudia-2. W ULFOAR and THE EARL; a Story of the Anglo-Saxons.—3. ROLAND: a Story of the Crusades. With a Frontispice by W. Holman Hurr, engraved by Lirros. Royal Isino, printed on toned paper, 58.

"Three charming tales of early English history...told in a thoroughly healthy and entirely Christian spirit, and are charming alike in conception and expression... This book will make many a young heart glad in this cheerful Christmas time."

Freemen.

"We cordially recommend this book as conveying......the same high lessons which were so conspicuous in 'Ruth and her Friends."—John Bull.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

The HEROES: Greek Fairy Tales for my Children. By CHARLES KINGSLEY, Rector of Evernley. In the Children and Charles Kingsley, Rector of Evernley. In the Children and Cheaper Edition, with Eight Illustrations, engraved by Winteren Royal ison, beautifully printed on toned paper by Clay, and bound in extra cloth, with gift edges, 5s.

"Rarely have those heroes of Greek tradition been celebrated in a bolder or more stirring strain."—Saturday Review.

"We doubt not they will be read by many a youth with an enchained interest almost as strong as the links which bound Andromeda to her rock." Drinks Quarterly.

The TWELVE FOUNDATIONS; and
OTHER POEMS. By the Rev. H. C. ADAMS, M.A., late
Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Author of Sivan, the
Sieper, &c. Royal 16mo. 5s.

The ILIAD of HOMER. Translated into English Verse. By I. C. WRIGHT, M.A., Translator of Dante'; late Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Books I. -VI. Crown 870. St.

LAYS of MIDDLE AGE, and other POEMS. By JAMES HEDDERWICK. Foun. Svo. cloth, 5a.

"We cannot understand how it is that Mr. Hedderwick's poetry is not a thousand times better known. It needs only to be known to be appreciated. There is something delightful in its calm, healthful pathop and beauty."—Pruser's Maquesine, Feb. 1857.

ALL THE BEST NEW BOOKS, ENGLISH, FRENCH, AND GERMAN, ADDED IMMEDIATELY ON PUBLICATION TO

THE UNITED LIBRARIES.

BOOTH'S, CHURTON'S, AND HODGSON'S,

307, REGENT-STREET, LONDON, W. (Next the Royal Polytechnic Institution).

Subscription—ONE GUINEA per Annum. Country Subscription—TWO GUINEAS and upwards.

The following LIST of BOOKS, lately added, will show that every Work of merit is immediately taken, and in numbers only limited by the

What will he do with it? By Sir E. Bulwer
Lytton.
Carlyle's Life of Priedrich the Great. Vols. I.
and II.
Douglas Jerrold's Life.
Life of Moran's Autobiography.
Life of Moran's Autobiography.
Prescott's Life of Philip II. Vol. III.
Doran's New Pictures.
Blakesley's Pour Months in Algeris.
Memoirs of William Beckford.
Robertson's Lectures and Addresses.
Robertson's Lectures and Addresses.
Livingstone's Cambridge Lectures.
Cambridge Essays, 18-8.
Riphan Langton. By Tupper.
Livingstone's Cambridge Lectures.
Cambridge Essays, 18-8.
Pubally Memoirs of Port-Royal.
The Souring of the White Horse.
Williamson on Colour.
Muri-head's Life of J. Watt.
New York to Delhi.
Henry III. By Miss Freer.
Fric. By Ber. W. Farrer.
The Laird of Norlaw.
History of British Journalism.
History of British Journalism.
Life of Mary A. Schimmel Pennick.
Mire's Italian Valleys of the Alps.
Sir Humphy Davy's Remains.
Life of T. Uwins, R.A.
Mansel's Bampton Lectures. Multhead's Life of J. Watt.
New York to Delhi.
Buckland's Geology and Mineralogy.
Henry III. By Miss Freer.
Eric. By Rev. W. Farrer.
The Laird of Norlaw.
History of British Journalism.
Ellis's Maganear.
History of British Journalism.
Ellis's Maganear.
With the Maganear of the Alps.
Sir Humphry Davy's Remains.
Life of T. Uwins, R.A.
Mansel's Bampton Lectures.
Macaulay V. Penn. By Page.
The Unprotected Females in Sicily.
Sala's Journey due North.
Rawlinson's Herodotus.
The Master of the Hounds.

Rawlinson's Herodotus. The Master of the Houn Sylvan Holt's Daughter.

Edwards Fersona Awassessia.

Rallect Notes on the Rebellion in N.W. India. Gubbin's Mutinies in Oudh. The Age: a Saire. By Bailey. Every Man his own Trumpeter.—Rita. China. By the Times Correspondent. My Elscane from the Mutinies in Oude. Beatrice Cencl. By Guerrani.

Trust and Trial. By Mary Howitt.
Caird's Sermons.
Faults on Both Sides.
Faults on Both Sides.
Faults on Both Stodies.
The Cruise of the Betssy. By Hugh Miller.
The Only Child. By Lady Scott.
A Lover's Quarrel.
Forster's Essays.
Aspects of Paris. By Copping.
Country Life in Pledmont.
Heckington. By Mrs. Gore.
Doctor Thorns. By Anthony Trollope.
Bottor Thorns. By Anthony Trollope.
Rachel's Memoirs.
The Ladies of Bever Hollow.
Clarke's Peloponnesus.
Domenech's Missionary Adventures in Texas and
Mexico. Clarke's Pelopouneum.
Domenech's Missionary Adventures in Texas and Mexico.
The Earls of Kildare.
Annais of Windox.
He Earls of Kildare.
Annais of Windox.
Liviseman's Recollections of the Last Four Popes.
Scrope's Extinct Volcances of Central France.
Inside Canton. By Yan.
Grant's Memoirs of Montrose.
Kingaley's Andromeda.
Adolphu's Letters from Spain.
God's Acre. By Mrs. Stone.
Hayward's Essays.
Liviseman's Recollections of Montrose.
Froude's England. Vols. III. and IV.
Ursula. By Miss Sewell.
The Old Palace. By Julia Tilt.
The Countess of Bonneval. By Lady G. FullerVule's Mission to the Court of Ara.

ton. Yule's Mission to the Court of Ava.

Wellington's Indian Despatches. Vols. I. and II.
Mill's India in 1858.
Sleeman's Journey through Oude.
The Defence of Lucknow. By Ress.
The Defence of Lucknow. By a Staff Officer.
Oulita. By Arthur Helps.
Dawbarr's Naples and King Ferdinand.
Chambre's West-End Life.—Easten.
Life.—Easten.
Life.—Easten.
Life.—Easten.
Life.—Easten.
Life.—Easten.
Life.—Easten.
Life.—Easten.
Life.—Easten.
Life.
Maxineus's British India.
Maxineus's British India.
Maxineus's British India.
Maxineus's Suggestions for the Government of India. Martineau's Sugestions for the Government of India.
Martineau's Sugestions for the Government of India.
Cyrus Redding's Literary Life.
Atkinson's Oriental and Western Siberia.
Atkinson's Oriental and Western Siberia.
Steephenson's Life.
A Woman's Thoughts about Women.
Buckie's History of Civilization.
Barth's Central Africa. 5 vols.
Cooker's Essays on the French Revolution.
Blunt on the Right Use of the Early Fathers.
The Forests of France. By the Hon. Grantley
Tiger Shooting in India. By Rice.
Maurice's Episties of St. John.
Bishop Flomfield and his Times.
Bacon's Works. By Spedding, Ellis, and Heath
Bacon's China.—Guttlaff's China.
Meadows's China.
Meadows's China.
Meadows's China.
Meadows's China.

FOREIGN BOOKS.

Caractères et Portraits Littéraires du XVI., Siècle. Par M. Léon Feugère. Souvenirs d'un vieux Chasseur d'Afrique. Vingt Soirées au Village. Par Descombas. Scènes de la Vie des Etats Unis. Par Apolant. Les Ecrivains Latins de l'Empire. Par Charpen-tier. scènes de la Vie des Etats Unis. Per Azolant.
Les Ecrivains Latins de l'Empire. Par Charpentier.
Les Ecrivains Latins de l'Empire. Par Charpentier.
Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. Par Barante.
L'Amour. Par Michalet.
Michalet.
Michalet.
Michalet.
Michalet.
Michalet.
Michalet.
Michalet.
Michalet.
Par Madame du Barry.
Causeries de Chasseurs.
Penmes de la Régence.
Le Michalet.
Par Mich Struensce et la cour de Hoger. Hoger. Le Roi Voltaire. Par A. Houssaye. Les Régicides. Par C. de Bussy. La Société Française au XVII. Siècle. Par Société Français-V. Cousin. Iers, Histoire de J. Law. Iers, Histoire de J. Law. Iers, de la Vie Turque. Par la Princesse de la Vie Turque. Belgiojoso. Seul! Par Saintine.

Varictés Littéraires. Par M. de Sacy.
Les Philosophes au Pilori. Par G. de Bussy.
Les Philosophes au Pilori. Par G. de Bussy.
Les Marquise de Pompadour. Par Capefigue.
Rossini, l'Homme et l'Artiste.
Berthollet, Essais sur le Caractère et Tendanoes
de l'Empereur Napoléon III.
duisot, Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de
mont Temps. Tome I.
Christine. Par Louis Enault.
Correspondence de Reger de Rabutin.
Correspondence de Reger de Rabutin.
L'Honnète Femme. Par Yeudilot.
Richelieu et la Fronde. Par Michelet.
Barante, Etudes Littéraires et Historiques.
L'Asie Mineur et Syrie. Par la Princesse Belgiologo. gicjoso.
Belezza et Civilta di Nicolo Tommasco.
Le Cene ed altri Prose di Grazzino.
Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis. Par Cheruel. Beranger et ses Chansons. Par Bernard.
Beranger : Ma Biographie. Dernières Chansons.
Histoire des Hévolutions d'Italie. Par Ferrari.
La Défection de Marmont en 1814.
Le Poussin; sa Vie et ses Œuvres. Par Bou-Lie Pousain; sa vie et ses Chuvres. Par Bou-chette. Nos Artistes au Salon de 1857. Par About. Pétersbourg et Moscou. Par Leon Goddart. L'Egypte Contemporaine, 1840-57. Par Mer-L'Esppie Contemporaine, 1840-97. Par Mer-renau. et les Explorations de l'Afrique Cen-trale. et les Explorations de l'Afrique Cen-trale. de Châteaubriand. Par Villemain. Mémoires du Duc de Lausern. Bonnechose, Histoire de Louis XVI. Aventures de Guerre. Par M. de Jounes. Ce qu'on peut voir dans une rue. Par L. Rey-Madame de Montmorenev. Par A. De-Andersen, Gesammelte Historien. 3 bde.
Andersen, Gesammelte Historien. 3 bde.
Briefe aus Californien, aud Amerika un Ausdame de Montmorency. Par A. Renée.
Madame de Montmorency. Par A. Renée.
Madame de Montmorency. Par A. Renée.
La Vierge du Leban. Par L. Ensault.
Storia dei Musulmani di Sicilia. Da M. Amari.
Mise Brun. Par Madame C. Repbaud.
La Masque Rouse. Par X. de Montépin.
Le Calticau de Pirac. Par X. de Montépin.
Le Calticau de Pirac. Par A. Lex. Dumises.
Le Calticau de Pirac. Par A. Lex. Dumises.
Les Salons de Paris. Par Madame Ancelot.
Deamiron. Mémoires pous revrir à l'Histoire de
Les Salons de Paris. Par Madame Ancelot.
Damiron. Mémoires pous revrir à l'Histoire de
La Philosophie au XVIII. Siècle. 3 Tomes.

Leitres de la Micro Agués Armauld, Abbesse de Mosart, Vie d'un Artiste Chrétien.

Mosart, Vie d'un Artiste Chrétien.

Voyage dans ler Mers du Nord, à bord de la Corvette Reine Hortense. Par Charles Edmond.

La Chreste Reine Hortense. Par Charles Carbone.

L'andre de La Carbone.

L'andre de L'andre de La Carbone.

L'andre de Une Route sans Issue. Par Madame Ancelet. 2 Tomes.
Les Femmes. Marchhouse Karr.
Madame Gli-Blas. Par Paul Féral. 15 Tomes.
Madame Gli-Blas. Par Paul Féral. 25 Tomes.
Memoires du Duc de Raguse. 9 Tomes.
Marchal Marmont devant l'Histoire.
De France en Chine. Par Yvan.
Christ et le Stèele. Par Bungener.
Religion Naturelle. Par J. Simon.
Sismondi, Fragments de son Journal.
La Liberté de Conscience. Par Jules Simon.
La Comtesse de Bonneval. Par Lady Georgiana
Fullerton.

Fas und Tschake.
Die rose von Tistelon. Von Emile Carlen.
Geschichte von Gest Asien. Von Dr. Kaenffer.
Aus Amerika, Reisen u. Studiren. Von J.
Frobel.
Deutsche Träume. Von L. Steub.
Diarrich v. Kniprode. Von Gr. Körner.
Die Deutsche Schweis. Won der Gräfin d'Istria.
Mozart. Von H. Bau.
Der Bürgermeister v. Marienburg. Von F. Die Deutsche Schweis. Von der Gräßn d'Istria. Mosart. Von H. Bau. Der Bütgermeister v. Marienburg. Von C. Nikolaus I. Die Polnische Rerolution. Von C. Voelkhausen. Der Linuere. Von F. Lubojatsky. Berlind und Schleiber von B. v. Wiess. Parkhaus. Von B. v. Wiess. Pall. Von W. S. Syden. Ludlanisches Zeitbild. Von W. S. Syden. Den keichriften. Mills. Politis. des Feld-Marschalls Radetsky. Russische Familientronik. Von B. T. Aksa-koff. seshalls Radetsky.

Russitche Familienetronik. Von S. T. Aksakoff.

M. Arnde.

Blau Wasser. Von F. Gerstisker.

Blau Wasser. Von G. F. Gerstisker.

Blau Wasser. Von G. F. Danmer.

Anu dem Salnotleen. Von G. Göbren.

Kaspar Hauser. Von G. F. Danmer.

Anu dem Salnotleen. Von G. Göbren.

Lebende Bilder aus Amerika. Von Greifinger.

Neue Novellen. Von Paul Henfe.

Die Reisegefishrten. Von Lewald.

Gesch. des Fnglischen Belches in Arlen. Von Zur Ruthe setzen. Von Hackländer.

Beritu und Samssouci. Von F. Mühlbach.

Ulrich von Hutten. Von D. Strauss.

Kohl. Reisen im Nordwesten der Vereinigten.

Bisalten.

Das Alte Haus. Von Gerstacker.

Soll und Haben. Von Burow.

Das Alte Haus. Von Gerstacker.

Soll und Haben. Von E. Schmidt Weissenfels.

Aus Nürnberg's Vorzett, ein Volkslied. Von Graf Mirabeau, Von Theodor Mundt. 4 bde.

Die Reise nach Indien. Von S. K. H. des Prinzen

Waldemar von Kunn Freussen.

Aus dem Sech Indien. Von S. K. H. des Prinzen

Waldemar von Kunn Fischer.

All the Reviews and Magazines, Oxford, Cambridge, and Edinburgh Essays, Revue des Deux-Mondes, Revue Contemporaine, Magazin du Librairie, Revue Germanique, Revue Suisse, Preussische Jahrbucher, Stimmen der Zeit, &c.

The Annual Catalogue for 1858 just published, and will be sent on application.

307, REGENT-STREET, W., LONDON.

Subscription—ONE GUINEA per Annum. Country Subscription—TWO GUINEAS and upwards.

XUM

D

Nº 1

By t

LEC" CHI

SHO CHR mon "His SER

The I

The C

GUI "A si ship, the of those but prac

CON

PLA Mea for 3 The T

A C 8, h This (

A C

LEC Deli Can Rec Heb in-L Curi A suital

both as work of sure... PAR

PUBLISHED BY DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.

CAMBRIDGE.

WORKS

By the Very Rev. the DEAN of ELY.

PARISH SERMONS.

SECOND EDITIONS.

FIRST SERIES. 6s. SECOND SERIES. 68.

THIRD SERIES. 78. FOURTH SERIES. 78.

Sold separately.

"It is matter of congratulation that such sermons are preached in Cambridge with success, and that there is a steady demand for their publication. They are really good."—Guardian.

LECTURES on the CHURCH CATE-

SHORT SERMONS on the CELEBRA-TION of the LORD'S SUPPER. 12mo. 4s. Second Edit

CHRIST in the WILDERNESS: Sermons preached before the University. 12mo. 4s.
"His 'Christ in the Wilderness' is a very good set of sermons."

SERMONS PREACHED before the
UNIVERSITY. 12mo. 4s.
CONTENTS. -1. The Young Man Cleansing his Way. 2. The
Young Man in Religious Difficulties. 3. The Young Man as a
Churchman. 4. The Young Man called by Christ.

HULSEAN LECTURES.

The DOCTRINES and DIFFICULTIES of the CHRISTIAN RELIGION contemplated from the Standing-point afforded by the Catholic Doctrine of the Being of our Lord Jesus Christ. 8ve. 9s.

The GLORY of the ONLY BEGOTTEN of the FATHER SEEN in the MANHOOD of CHRIST. 870. 78. 66.

GUIDE to the PARISH CHURCH. Second Edition. 3s. 6d.

second RGITON. 38. 6c.

"A simple but well-written treatise on the order of public worship, the meaning and connexion of its several parts, and the duty of those who go to church.... Everything is handled in that clear but practical and persuasive manner, characteristic of the author."

"Moderation distinguishes the book, and piety guides the pen of the writer."—Clerical Journal. CONFIRMATION DAY. Being a Book

of Instruction for Young Persons how they ought to spend that solemn day, on which they renew the Yows of their Bap-tism, and are Confirmed by the Bishop with prayer and the laying on of hands. Second Edition. 2d.; or 25 for 3s. 6d.

PLAIN THOUGHTS concerning the Meaning of HOLY BAPTISM. Second Edition. 2d.; or 25 for 34. 6d.

The WORTHY COMMUNICANT; or, "Who may come to the Supper of the Lord?" 2d.; or 25 for

A COMMENTARY on the GOSPEL of

8. MATTHEW. Crown 8vo. 12s.

This Commentary is intended for the English Reader, and is Mapted for either domestic or private use.

A COMMENTARY on the GOSPEL of

LECTURES on the CATECHISM Delivered in the Parish Church of Brasted, in the Diocese of Canterbury. By the late WILLIAM HOUGE MILLI, D. D. Rector of Brasted, Canon of Ely, and Regime Professor of Elyst in the United States of the Control of Elyst in Canon of Elyst in Canon

PARISH SERMONS, according to the Order of the Christian Year. By the late Rev. C. A. WEST, R.A. Edited by the Rev. J. R. WEST, M.A., Vicar of Wrawby-with-Glandford Briggs. Price 6s.

We are disposed to place far above the average of such colleges as set of perials sermons by Mr. C. A. West. The volume is a beginning price of the college of the colle

DEIGHTON, BELL & CO.'S LIST continued.

On SACRIFICE; the Atonement, Vicarions Oblation, and Example of Christ; and the Punishment of Sin. Five Sermons preached before the University of Cambridge, by B. MORRÁN COWIE, B.D., late Hulsean Leger, and late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 8vo. 38. Well adapted both to lead an intelligent and educated audience to sober and Catholic views, and to bring such home to their hearts. "Literary Charchman."

TWO INTRODUCTORY LECTURES

on the STUDY of the EARLY FATHERS, delivered in the University of Cambridge. By the late Rev. J. J. BLUNT, B.D., Margaret Professor of Divinity. Second Edition, with a brief Memoir of the Author, and Table of Lectures delivered during his Professorship. 870. 48. 68.

HINTS for SOME IMPROVEMENTS in the AUTHORIZED VERSION of the NEW TESTA-MENT. By the late Rev. JAMES SCHOLEFIELD, Regins Professor of Greek in the University of Cambridge. Fifth Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 4s.

LIVINGSTONE'S (Dr.) CAMBRIDGE

LICTURES. Together with a Preparatory Letter by the Rev. Professor SEDGWICK, M.A. F.R.S. &c., Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge.
Edited, with INTRODUCTION, LIFE of DR. LIVING-STONE, NOTES and APPENDIX, by the Rev. WILLIAM MONK, M.A. F.R.A.S. &c., of St. John's College, and Curate of Christ Church, Cambridge. With a Portrait and Map, also a present of the Control of the Vole of the Control of the Cont

DEIGHTON, BELL & CO. Cambridge; BELL & DALDY,

Just published, price 18s.

A THENÆ CANTABRIGIENSES.

Vol. I. 1500–1588. In illustration of the Biography of Notable and Eminent Men who have been Members of the University.

"We take our leave of this first volume with great desire to see the others. Let Mr. Cooper finish as he has begun, and his name will live with that of Cambridge in all time to come, even as the name of Anthony à Wood has lived and will live with that of Oxford"—Athensum, Nov. 6.

Cambridge: DEIGHTON, BELL & CO., and MACMILLAN & CO.; BELL & DALDY, London

KEITH JOHNSTON'S

SCHOOL ATLASES.

A NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION.

GENERAL AND DESCRIPTIVE
6E0GRAPHY, exhibiting the Actual and Comparative Extent of all the Countries in the World; with their present
Political Divisions. 25 Maps, including a Map of Palestine,
and enlarged Maps of Scotland, Ireland, and Switzerland,
Half-bound, 12s. 6d.

A NEW AND ENLARGED EDITION.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY, illus-trating, in a Series of Original Designs, the Elementary Facts of Geology, Hydrology, Meteorology, and Natural History, 30 Maps, including Coloured Geological Maps of Europe, and of the British Isles. Half-bound, 12s. 6d.

A NEW AND REVISED EDITION.

CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY, comprising, in Twenty Plates, Maps and Plans of all the important Countries and Localities referred to by Classical Authors; accompanied by a Pronouncing Index of Places, by T. HARVEY, M.A. Oxon. Half-bound, 12s. 6d.

IV. ASTRONOMY. Edited by J. R. Hind, Esq. F.R.A.S. &c. With Notes and Descriptive Letter-press to each Plate, embodying all recent Discoveries in Astronomy. 18 Mans. Half-bound. 19s. 6d.

A NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ATLAS
of GENERAL and DESCRIPTIVE GEOGRAPHY, for the
Use of Junior Classes. 30 Maps, including a Map of Canaan
and Palestine. Half-bound, 54.

By the same Author,

THE PHYSICAL ATLAS of NATU-RAL PHENOMENA. A New and Enlarged Edition. Thirty-five large Plates and Seven smaller ditto, printed in Colours, with a copious Index. Imp. folio, half-bound mor. 13. 12.

THE PHYSICAL ATLAS, reduced from the Imperial Folio, for the Use of Colleges, Academies, and Families. Twenty-five Maps, Imperial Quarto, half-bound morocco, 24, 129, 6d.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW WORKS.

Just published, price 6s. THE NATIONAL REVIEW, No. XV.

Contents

II. THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF CATHERINE II.

II. THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF CATHERINE II.

III. THE RESULTS OF SHORT IMPRISONMENTS.

IV. VIRGIL AND HIS MODERN CRITICS.

V. COUNT MIOTO DE MELITO AND THE FRENCH
REVOLUTION.

VI. FALSE MORALITY OF LADY NOVELISTS.

VII. THE RELIGION OF THE WORKING CLASSES. VIII. LONGFELLOW.

IX. MANSEL'S LIMITS OF RELIGIOUS THOUGHT.
X. PARLIAMENTARY REFORM.
XI. BOOKS OF THE QUARTER.

HISTORY OF FRIEDRICH

THE SECOND,
Called FREDERICK THE GREAT,
By THOMAS CARLYLE.

Vols. I. and II. with Portraits and Maps, price 40c.
Second Edition is now ready.

MEMOIRS OF BARTHOLOMEW FAIR.

By HENRY MORLEY.
With Fac-simile Drawings, engraved upon Wood by the
Brothers Dalziel.
1 vol. demy 8vo. price 21s.

LIFE IN VICTORIA;
OR, VICTORIA IN 1883, AND VICTORIA IN 1893.
Lowing the march of Improvement made by the Colony within those Periods in Town and Country, Cities and Diagnags.

By WILLIAM KEILLY.
2 vols. post 870. 313.

PROVERBS WITH PICTURES.

By CHARLES H. BENNETT. With about 250 Illustrations. Fcap. 4to. price 7s. 8d.

SPORT AND ITS PLEASURES,

PHYSICAL and GASTRONOMICAL.

By the AUTHOR of 'HIGHLAND SPORTS.'
With Illustrations by Harvey.
Feap. 8vo. price 2a. 6d.

SONGS BY A SONG WRITER. By W. C. BENNETT. Post 8vo. price 3s. 6d.

SKETCHES OF ALGERIA

DURING THE KABYLE WAR. By H. M. WALMSLEY. Post 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

MR. CARLYLE'S WORKS.

COMPLETION of the NEW EDITION. In crown 8vo. price 6s, per Volume. THE FRENCH REVOLUTION: A HISTORY. In Two Volumes. 12s.
OLIVER CROMWELL'S LETTERS AND SPEECHES.

OLIVER CROMWELL'S LETTERS AND SPECIFIES, In 3 vois, 184. LIPE OF JOHN STERLING. One Volume. 6s. LIPE OF SCHILLER. CRITICAL AND MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS. In Four Volumes. 84s. SARTOR RESARTUS—HERO WORSHIP. One Vol. 6s. LATTER-DAY PAMPHLETS. One Volume. 6s. CHARTISM—PAST AND PRESENT. One Volume. 6s. TRANSLATIONS OF GERMAN ROMANCE. One Vol. 6s. WILHELM MEISTER. By GÖTHE. A Translation. In Tra Volumes. 12s.

MR. DICKENS'S WORKS.

NEW AND COMPLETE LIBRARY EDITION.

Post 8vo. price &per Volume.
PICKWICK PAPERS. 2 vols.
NICHOLAS NICKLEBY. 2 vols.
MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT. 2 vols.
OLD CURIOSITY SHOP. 2 vols.
BARNABY RUDGE. 2 vols.
SKETCHES BY "BOZ." 1 vol.

MR. LEVER'S WORKS.

CHEAP EDITION. Crown 8vo. price 4s. per Volume. Each Volume contains Eight Illustrations by "Phiz."

Illustrations by "Phil."

JACK HINTON. 1 vol.

TOM BURKE OF "OURS." 2 vols.

HARRY LORREQUER, 1 vol.

CHARLES O'MALLEY. 2 vols.

THE O'DONOGHUE. 1 vol.

THE KNIGHT OF GWYNNE, 2 vols.

ROLAND CASHEL. 2 vols.

CHAPMAN & HALL, 193, Piccadilly.

59

nd II. T. Br

nt of

Leath

ffer. Istria. on F.

Zeit--Mar-Aksa

Von

on C.

ager.

Erleb-Von bde. rinaen

nigten

Stein. rie,

XUM

Nº

Ni

in fun

COL

and Iri holdin in the of Pre Coburn left W

Englar by Me —Alph of Lad; Barons

H

SIF

S

PLEASANT PAGES for YOUNG PEOPLE. 3s. 6d., is now ready. — London: Houlston & Wright, and all Booksellers.

THE BEST GIFT TO A LADY.

To elegant binding, 2s. 6st.

WOMAN: in Eight Chapters. 1. Woman
Position. 2. Woman beneath the Cross. 4. Woman in Her
Domestic Relations: the Christian Wife. 3. The Christian
Mattern. The Christian Mother. 7. The Christian Servant.
And Christian Mother. 7. The Christian Servant.
Fernale Orphan Asylum. Second Edition. Second Thousand.
Fernale Orphan Asylum. Second Edition. Second Thousand.

NEW PERIODICALS.

No. I. January 1, 1859, price 2d. weekly; and in Monthly Parts, 6d. (No. I. and Part I. ready Jan. 1, 1859),

EN THOUSAND WONDERFUL
THINGS; including everything Marvellous and Rare, Odd,
foos, Quaint, Eccentric, and Extraordinary, in all ages and
ions, in Art. Nature, and Science; and comprising all the
oders of the World.

Price 2d. monthly, now ready, No. I., with Original Illustrations, to be completed in Twelve Illustrated Numbers, price 2d. each, THE FAMILY CYCLOPÆDIA of USEFUL INFORMATION, being a complete Cabinet Treasury of Reference on all subjects bearing upon the Common Interests and Daily Wants of Mankind. London: Ward & Lock, 158, Fleet-street.

MR. NEWBY'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

TWO JOURNEYS to JAPAN, in

1856 and 57. By KINAHAN CORNWALLIS, Esq. Author of 'The New El Dorado.' With numerous illustrations from Drawings from life by the Author. 2 vols. 21s.

*** The numerous applications for this work render it requisite, to insure early copies, that orders should be given to the Book-sellers not later than the 10th of January.

GHOST STORIES and Family LEGENDS. By MRS. CROWE, Author of 'The Night-side of Nature' 1 vol. 10s. 6d.

The NEW EL DORADO; or, BRITISH COLUMBIA. 1 vol. 10s. 6d. Second Edition. "The book is full of information."—Morning Uhronids.

FITZBALL'S THIRTY-FIVE

YEARS of a DRAMATIC AUTHOR'S LIFE.

YEARS of a DRAMATIC AUTHOR'S LIFE.

"This is the most interesting, startling, instructive, and affecting Biography we have read for many years. Incident, example, experience, and moral abound in every page."—Lincoln Free Fress.
"We soarcely remember any Biography to replete with ancolded to the most agrees have been provided in the theatrical world, and a great many out of it, gurer in this admirable and many painting Biography."—Gibbertons of histrionic incidents ever put together. Fitbail numbers his admirers, not by hundreds but by millions."—Linerpool Albion.
"A most wonderful book about all sorts of persons."
"Readers will find amusement, interest and instruction in every page."—The Review.
"These are volumes to please every one and offend ione. His These are volumes to please every one and offend ione. His the unexaggerated life of a good and gifted man. Constitutional Press.
"We have laughed and wept over these admirable volumes. A more charming biography it has rarely been our lot to read."

South Press.

BHANAVAR: a Romantic Poem. To which is added 'FADLEEN,' an Eastern Tale. By ED-WARD FITZBALL, Esq. In 1 vol. 4to. price 12s. splen-didly illustrated.

HISTORICAL GLEANINGS at HOME and ABROAD. By Mrs. FRANCES JAMIESON, Author of 'History of France,' 'History of Spain,' &c. 1 vol. 10s. 6d.

JOURNAL of the First French EMBASSY to CHINA, 1698-1700. Translated by SAXE BANNISTER, M.A. 1 vol. 10s. 6d. [Just ready.

POPULAR NEW NOVELS.

LORD MONTAGU'S PAGE. By

G. P. R. JAMES, Esq. Author of 'The Gipsy,' Richelieu, 'Darnley,'&c. In 3 vols. Sls. 6d.

"Darnley, &c. In 3 vols. 21s. 6d.
"This book is more creditable to his head and heart than any novel Mr. James has ever written,"—Nies Fork Herold.

widely read or more generally admired than the present will be. The marrative come commenced, it requires some resolution to lay the book saide even for a moment,"—Liverpool Albion.

The FATE of FOLLY. By Lord B******, Author of 'Masters and Workmen,' 'The County Magistrate,' &c. In 3 vols. 31s. 6d. (This day.

MASTER and PUPIL. By Mrs. MACKENZIE DANIEL, Author of 'My Sister Minnie,' Fernley Manor,' Old Maid of the Family,' &c.

BETTY WESTMINSTER; or, the WORSHIP of WEALTH. By W. PLATT, Esq., Author of 'Mothers and Sons,' 'Tales of the Mountains,' &c. EWER & CO.'S ALBUM de PIANO, 1859, Compositions by Lies, Heuselk, Spindler, Benedic, Fesca, Mayer, Kuhe, Pauer, Heller, Berger, Wollenhaupt, Randegger, and others; also a postumous "Lied ohne Worte" by Mendelssohn-Price, splendidly bound, 15s. Sent free.—Ewer & Co., 390, Oxford-street, Lendon.

PIANOFORTE PRECEPTOR.
Oblong sewed, 3s.; free by post,

TEGG'S TEGG'S IMPROVED PLANOFORTE
PRECEPTOR, containing the Rudiments of Music clearly
explained—Art of Fingering—Fosition at the Instrument—The
Scalers, both Major and Minor—Vocabulary State
together with Friedules and Learners. By JAMSS F. HASKINS.
London: William Torg & Co. Co., Queen-sirved, Chappide, E.C.

BUTLER'S ANALOGY.

THE ANALOGY of RELIGION, Natural and Revealed, to the Constitution and Course of Nature, to which are added two brief Dissertations: I. Of Personal Identity; II. Of the Nature of Virtue, with Index by JOSEPH BUTLER, LLL, late Lord Bishop of Durham.

* * Butler's 15 Sermons, 12mo. cloth, 2s.

London : William Tegg & Co. 85, Queen-street, Chespside, E.C. ENEID OF VIRGIL

ANTHON'S (C.) ÆNEID of VIRGIL, with English Notes, Critical and Explanatory; a Metrical Claris: and an Historical, Geographical, and Mythological Index. Edited, with considerable alterations, and adapted to the use of English Schools and Colleges.

By the Rev. W. TROLLOPE, M.A.
London: William Tegg & Co. 85, Queen-street, Cheapside, E.C.

Crown 4to. fancy boards, 1s. 6d. WHAT THE STARS SAID. A simple Story by AUNT LOUISA, Illustrated with Eight Coloured Plates.

London: William Tegg & Co. 85, Queen-street, Cheapside, E.C. 18mo. cloth gilt, 1s. 6d. free by post,

THE YOUNG MARQUIS; or, a Story from Birket Foster and Evans.
London: William Tegs & Co. 85, Queen-street, Cheapside, E.C. 18mo, cloth gilt, 1s. 6d. free by post

PREVARICATION; or, the Folly of False-hood. By MARGARET DOUGLASS PINCHARD. Illus-trated by W. Harvey. London: William Tegg & Co. 85, Queen-street, Cheapside, E.C.

Just published, post 8vo, cloth, price 5a JESUS CHRIST in the Grandeur of His Mission, the Beauty of His Life, and His Final Triumph. In EDWARD WHITFIELD.

London: E. T. Whitfield, 178, Strand.

Just published, post 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d. THE ALPHA: a Revelation, but no Myster,
A Philosophic Inquiry into the Nature of Truth by
EDWARD N. DENNYS.
"It is not every day that a book so noteworthy is laid on an
table."—Atherseum.
London: E. T. Whitfield, 178, Strand.

Just published, price 3s. 6d.

This published, price 3s. os.

P O E M S. By L.

"L. has a devotional tendency, which characterizes most of the process."

"A little volume, distinguished from the mass by its questionable and graceful little volume. A tone of unaffected sime "This is a graceful little volume. A tone of unaffected sime plety runs through it, and everywhere keeps it pure and fresh."

"Route."

London: E. T. Whitfield, 178, Strand.

THE ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY. A PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAIT by DIGKINSON of the ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY, with fac simile Signary and an experiment of the Charles of Evolution of Evolu

Free by post on receipt of the Lord Primate."

"A very admirable likeness of the Lord Primate."

Church of England Magass

"The head of the Archbishop is well rendered, full of midetail, yet preserving breadth, character, and expression detail, yet preserving breadth, character, and expression."

"As a portrait, that of the Archbishop of Canterbury could's be surpassed; as an effort of photographic art, it is beyond a praise."—Constitutional Press.

London: Mason & Co. 7, Amen-corner, Paternoster-row; all Booksellers.

Will be ready on February 1, price 4s, each, Parts I. and II.st
THE BENCH and the BAR: a Series d
PHOTOGRAPHIC PORTRAITS of EMINENT LANYERS, accompanied by brief Biographical Notices.

THE STATE OF A United the Right Hou. Sir J. L. KNIGHT
BRUEL
BRUEL
Part II.—Vice-Chanceller the Hon. Sir WILLIAM PAGE
WOOD. The Photograph taken specially for this Work by Jeb
Watkins.

Sacratel Partentia in Accountable of the Work by Jeb
Watkins. Will be ready on February 1, price 4s, each, Parts I. and II.d

Mason & Co. 7, Amen-corner, Paternoster-row; and all Bessellers.

Now ready, price 3t the JANUARY NUMBER of the

REVUE DES DEUX-MONDES.

CONTENTS

1. Des Controverses religieuses en Angleterre-F. Newman, J. Martineau, W. Greg, L'Alliance Evangélique, pu

1. Des Controverses rengeuses en Angeletre—F. Reminan, S. Mattheau, W. Greg, L'Albanee Evangenque, par Charles de Révosat.

2. Souvenirs de la Cour de Dresde—Mdlle. de Haltingen, par Madame Dora D'Istria.

3. Byron, Shelley et la Littérature Anglaise, d'après les Souvenirs des derniers Jours, de E. J. Trelawny, par Edmoss in Guerra.

4. Les Européens dans L'Océanie—L'Australie colonisée et L'Australie sauvage, les dernières découvertes, par Alino

JACOSS.

5. Marquérite de Tanlay, par Amédés Achard.

6. De la Monarchie Représentative en Italie—Le Roi Charles-Albert et le Comte César Balbo, par Albert Blasc.

7. De l'Histoire Scientifique au XIX Siècle—M. Biot, par A. LAUGEL.

8. Poésics—Maritima, par J. Auvran.

9. Revue Musicale, par M. P. Scudo.

10. Chronique de la Quinxaine, Histoire Politique et Littéraire.

The beginning of a New Year is a most favourable opportunity of commencing a Subscription to this renows Review, which is published in Paris on the 1st and 15th of every month.

N.B. Annual Subscribers ONLY are entitled to receive gratis the ANNUAIRE DES DEUX-MONDES, 1 thick vol. 870. with Portraits. Frice to Non-Subscribers, 12s.

BARTHES & LOWELL, London Agents to the 'Revue des Deux-Mondes,' and Foreign Booksellers, 14, Great Marlborough-street, W.

In 2 vols. post 8vo. price 21s.

CHARMIONE:

A TALE OF THE GREAT ATHENIAN REVOLUTION.

By E. A. LEATHAM, M.A.

"His style is as vivid as though he had never opened a Greek Lexicon. 'Charmione' is almost worthy—and even it 'almost' is very high praise—to take the place as a popular picture of the daily life of Greece, that 'The Last Bays' Pompeli' has long taken with respect to Rome. Mr. Leatham has succumbed much more to the popular stable of the sown encessities, in giving his work the externals of a novel. It is a dramatized history. ** It is no small merit this with so much power of picture-drawing the author's antiquarian knowledge is never obtruded. —Saturday Review. "It is a union of genius, antiquarian learning, and Hellenic enthusisam; and a spirited and beautiful representation of Athenian society and politics, from the death of Pericles to the expulsion of the Thirty Tyrants. Almost any part of the work would be worthy of extract."—Globe.

"'Charmione' is the best example of the purely classical novel that we know of."—Economist.
"There is evidence throughout of considerable power."—Spectator.
"Charmione' may be read by men of the world who have lost a little of their College Greek, with infinite admetage."—Express.

"."—Express.
We may congratulate Mr. Leatham on having produced a readable and interesting story, with a very creditable unt of adherence to classical proprieties."—Press.
It is beautiful, eloquent, and—as far as our knowledge and legitimate inference go—true to history, as it is to st.
As an intellectual treat, the lovers of Old Greece will find 'Charmione' worthy to be ranked with 'Pericles ss!

Aspasia.'''—Statesman.

45 A clever specimen of the classical novel."—National Review.

London: BRADBURY & EVANS, 11, Bouverie-street.

Birthpi Monun Mausol fries

Fcap.

7

8,'59

lis Mis.

Truth B

aid on our

zes most a y its quie

URY,-

INSON d mile Signa-CHURCH ALLERY he Portrait

Magasine.
l of minut

T-TOW : ani

and II.d Series d

KNIGH S Work b

d all Book

élique, pu EDMOND III

ar Ainn BLANC.

s renowed

k vol. 8vo.

ksellers,

ast Days of ste than to I merit that

tiful repreants.

nite advar

y creditable

it is to art ericles and

NOTICE.

LADY MORGAN'S DIARY

Is Ready at all the Booksellers.

NEW BURLINGTON-STREET. January 6, 1859.

This day is published,

WHAT WILL HE DO WITH IT?

By PISISTRATUS CAXTON. Author of 'My Novel,' &c.

Originally published in BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE.

4 vols. post 8vo. price 2l. 2s.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

This day, in post 8vo, price 10s. cloth,

THE FOSTER BROTHERS:

Being the HISTORY of the SCHOOL and COLLEGE LIFE of TWO YOUNG MEN.

"As fresh as the morning. There is nothing morbid about the tone of it. It is anything but sentimental. It abounds in fun, and in the relish of the activities, competitions, and sports of boyish life."—Daily News.

ARTHUR HALL, VIRTUE & Co. 25, Paternoster-row.

Under the especial Patronage of Her Majesty and H.R.H. the Prince Consort.

New ready, 28th Edition, in 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully engraved, handsomely bound, with gilt edges, 31s. 6d.

LODGE'S PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE For 1859.

CORRECTED TO THE PRESENT TIME FROM THE PERSONAL COMMUNICATIONS OF THE NOBILITY.

PRISCIPAL CONTRETS:—Historical View of the Peerage—Parliamentary Roll of the House of Lords—English, Scotch, and Iriah Peera, in their orders of Precedence—Alphabetical List of Peers of Great Britain and the United Kingdom, bolding superior rank in the Scotch or Iriah Peerage—Alphabetical List of Scotch and Iriah Peera, holding superior titles in the Peerage of Great Britain and the United Kingdom—A Collective List of Peera, inter order of Precedence—Table of Precedency among Men—Table of Precedency among Women—The Queen and Royal Family—The House of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha—Peers of the Blood Royal—The Peerage, alphabetically arranged—Family—The House of Saxe-lat Widows or Issue—Alphabetical List of the Surnames of all the Peers—Account of the Archishops and Bishops of England, Iraland, and the Colonies—The Baronetage, alphabetically arranged—Alphabetical List of surnames assumed by Members of Noble Families—Alphabetical List of the Second Titles of Peers, usually borne by their Eldest Sons—Alphabetical Index to the Daughters of Dukes, Marquises, and Earls, who, having married Commoners, rest in the title of Lady before their own Christian and their Husbands Surnames—Alphabetical Index to the Daughters of Viscounts and Barons, who, having married Commoners, are styled Honourable Mrs.; and, in case of the Husband being a Baronet or Knight, Honourable Lady—Mottoes alphabetically arranged and translated, &c.

HURST & BLACKETT, Publishers, Successors to Henry Colburn, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

BURKE'S PEERAGE FOR 1859 SIR BERNARD

Is now ready, complete in 1 vol. price 38s.

This is the only work extant which gives the past as well as present account of Peers and Baronets.

SIR BERNARD BURKE'S LANDED CENTRY

Is now complete, price 21. 7s. 6d.; or in Parts-Parts I., II. and III., 10s. 6d. each. Part IV. completing the work, 15s. ** The above works, formerly published by Mr. Colburn, and afterwards by his Successors, Messrs. Hurst & Blackett, of Great Mariborough-street, are now published by

> Mr. HARRISON, Bookseller to the Queen, 59, Pall Mall; To whom all corrections should be addressed.

ILLUSTRATED EDITION of BURNS, price SIX SHILLINGS.

Feap. 8vo. cloth, with Portrait, Autograph, and Sixteen exquisite Vignette Engravings on Steel, after Nasmyth, Stothard, and D. O. Hill.

THE POETICAL WORKS OF ROBERT BURNS.

(COMPLETE EDITION).

With MEMOIR, COPIOUS GLOSSARY, and INDEX to FIRST SERIES.

LIST OF THE ILLUSTRATIONS.

Portrait, with Autograph Birthplace of Burns Monument to Burns (Doon) Mausoleum of Burns (Dum-fries)

Birks of Aberfeldy The Field of Bannockburn Lincluden College Braes of Ballochmyle Town and Harbour of Ayr

Dumfries Nithsdale Ayr The Pier of Leith Coilsfield Colzean Castle Taymouth Castle The Vision.

** It is necessary that Groombridge's Edition should be ordered. London: GROOMBRIDGE & SONS, 5, Paternoster-row. MICROSCOPES.—J. AMADIO'S Improved.
COMPOUND MICROSCOPE, 2, 2s.; Students, 2d. 12s. ed.
"Both these are from Amadio, of Throgmorton-street, and are excellent of their kind, the more expensive especially."
MICROSCOPIC PHOTOGRAPHS—Now ready, Her Majesty, Prince Albert, Imperial Pamily of Russia, Sir D. Brewster, and
*August Just published, an ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, containing the Names of 1,800 MICROSCOPIC OBJECTS, post free for four stamps.

PHOTOGRAPHY. — T. OTTEWILL & Co.,
Wholesale and Retail PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS
MANUFACTURERS, Islington, London.
T. Ottewill & Ca's NEW TEAK CAMERAS expressly for
INDIA.

N.B. First-class work only, Illustrated Catalogues sent free on application.

HOCKIN'S OPERATOR'S NEGATIVE COLLODION is unsurpassed in sensitiveness and density, price 18s, per 30 oz. exclusive of bottles.

POSITIVE COLLODION is unsurpassed in sensitiveness and density, price 18s, per 30 oz. exclusive of bottles.

POSITIVE COLLODION unequalled in sensitiveness and delicacy of detailed, per over the per quite; waxed do., 7s.—Amber Varnish, 18s. per pound; Crystal do., 4s. both dry hard immediately without artificial heat.—Lenses and Apparatus of their own Manufacture.—Pure Chemicals.

HOCKIN'S PRACTICAL HINTS on PHOTOGRAPHY, THOCKIN'S COLUMN CHARD C

NEW ILLUSTRATED GIFT-BOOKS.

HAND SHADOWS: a Series of
NOVEL and AMUSING FIGURES formed by the Hand,
from Original Designs by HENRY BURSILL.
4to. price
2a 6d, plain, 3s. 6d. coloured.

The FAIRY TALES of SCIENCE.

By J. C. BROUGH. With Sixteen beautiful Illustrations by C. H. Bennett. Feap. 8vo. price 5s. cloth elegans.

The HEADLONG CAREER and
WOFUL ENDING of PRECOCIOUS PIGGY. Written
for his Children by the late THOMAS HOOD. With Illustrations by his Son, and a Preface by his Daughter. Post 4to.
price 32 66 Coloured Plates.

The TRIUMPHS of STEAM; or, Botries from the Lives of Watt, Arkwright, and Stephenson. By the Author of 'Might not Right,' Our Eastern Empire,' &c. With Illustrations by John Gilbert. Royal 16mo. price 14, 6d. cloth; or 4s. 6d. coloured, gill tedges.

The WAR TIGER; or, Adventures and Wonderful Fortunes of the Young Sea-Chief and his Boy Chow. By W. DALTYON, Author of 'The Wolf-Boy of China.' Illustrated by H. S. Melville. Price Se. extra civil.

PAUL BLAKE; or, the Story of a Boy's Perils in the Islands of Corsica and Monte Christo. By ALFRED ELWES, Author of Ocean and her Ruiers. Illustrated by H. Anelay. Fcap. 8vo. price 5s. extra cloth.

The BOY'S OWN TOY-MAKER: a Practical Illustrated Guide to the Useful Employment of Leisure Hours. By E. LANDELLS, Author of 'Home Pastime,' With upwards of 150 Engravings, 28 6d, extract.

SCENES of ANIMAL LIFE and CHARACTER from Nature and Recollection. By J. B. In Twenty Plates. 4to. price 2s. 6d. plain; 3s. 6d. coloured.

SUNDAY EVENINGS with Sophia; or, Little Talks on Great Subjects. A Book for Girls. By LEONORA G. BELL. Frontispiece by J. Absolon. Fcap. 870. price 28. 6d. cloth.

OLD NURSE'S BOOK of RHYMES,

JINGLES and DITTIES. Edited and Illustrated by C. H. BENNETT. With nearly Ninety Engravings. Small 4to. 3a 6d. cloth; coloured, and the cloth coloured, and the coloured are rival George Cruikshank in that peculiar line—we have now our doubts, the volume before us is so replete with fun and imagination.—Notes and Queries.

HOME AMUSEMENTS: a Choice Collection of Riddles, Charades, Conundrums, Games, Forfeits, &c. By PETER FUZZLEWELL. Revised and enlarged Edition. 16mo, price 2s 6d. cloth.

GRIFFITH & FARRAN, Corner of St. Paul's Churchyard.

A CHROMATIC MICROSCOPES,—W. LADD invites MEDICAL STUDENTS and others to inspect his t and most approved forms of Microscopes.—31. Chancerv.

INDUCTION COILS.—W. LADD'S Improved Induction Coils and Apparatus connected therewith, including Gelssler's Scaled Vacuum Tubes for showing Stratification, and other extraordinary Phenomena, as exhibited by J. P. Gassiot, Esc., V.P.R.S., at the British Association at Leeds.—Catalogue graits upon application to M. LaDb, OPTICIAN, al, CHANCERY-LANE, W.C.

A CCIDENTS are of DAILY OCCURRENCE.

FIFTEEN is more or less injured by Accident yearly.

An ANNUAL PAYMENT of St. secures A PIXED ALLOWANCE OF 6L PER WEEK IN THE EVENT OF INJURY, OR 1.000L IN CASE OF DEATH.

FROM ACCIDENTS OF EVERY DESCRIPTION, By a POLICY in the

BAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY, which has already paid in compensation for Accidents 37,00 which has already paid in compensation for Acoidents 37,088. Forms of Propessal and Prospectures may be had at the Company's Offices, and at all the principal Railway Stations, where also, Railway Accidents alone may be insured against by the Journey or year. No charge for Stamp Duty, Capital On Million.
Railway Passengers' Assurance Company.
Railway Passengers' Assurance Company.
Offices, 3, Old Broad-street, London, E.O.

Established in the Reign of Queen Anne, A.D. 1714.

UNION ASSURANCE OFFICE,

LAW LIFE ASSURANCE OFFICE, Fleet-

Ist January, 1859.

NOTICE IS HERREBY GIVEN, that a GENERAL MEET-ING of the Proprietors of the Law Life Assurance Society will be held at the Society 50 floc. Floct-street, London, on WEINES-DAY, the sund day of February next, at 18 cloick at noon precisely, pursuant with the proving the Auditor's London Settle-cliedy, pursuant will be provided to the Auditor's London Settle-cliedy, pursuant will be provided to the Auditor's London of the Accounts of the Society up to the Blate of December, 1885; to Elect two Directors in the room of Richard Harrison, Eq. and James Vallance, Esg., both deceased; and one Auditor, in the room of William Frederick Higgins, Esq., resigned, and for seneral nurposes.

Yames Vallance, when the rederick Higgins, ksq., remanue, room of William Frederick Higgins, ksq., remanue, general purposes.

The Director to be chosen in the room of Richard Harrison, Esq., decessed, will remain in office until the 34th of June, 1883, and the Director to be chosen in the room of James Vallance, Esq., decessed, will remain in office until the 24th June, 1890, and the Auditor to be chosen in the room of William Frederick Higgins, Esq., we will remain in office until the 24th June, 1890, and the Auditor to be chosen in the room of William Frederick Higgins, Esq., we will remain in office until the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is the second of the 24th June, 1890, which is t

PELICAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY. ESTABLISHED in 1797

70, Lombard-street, City, and 57, Charing Cross, Westminster. Directors.

William Cotton, D.C.L. F.R.S. | Wm. James Lanoaster, Esq. |
Octavius Edward Coope, Esq. | Henry Lancelot Holland, Esq. |
W. Walter Fuller, Esq. |
James A. Gordon, M.D. F.R.S. |
M. Wyvill, jun. Esq. M.P. |
Wyvill, jun. Esq. M.P. |

This Company offers complete security.

MODELATE HATES of Premium with participation in FourHOUDELATE HATES of Premium with participation in FourHOUSE HATES without participation in Profits.

LOANS in connexion with Life Assurance, on approved security, in sums of not less than 600.

ANNUAL PREMIUM seurance of 100L for the whole term of life

Age.	Age. Without Profits.			With Profits.			Age.	P	rofit	ut m.	With Profits.		
15 90 30	£1	11 13 4	0 10 0	£1	15 19 10	0 3 4	40 50 60	£2	18 0 1	10 9 0	£3	6 10 7	7 4

ENGLISH and IRISH CHURCH and UNI-VERSITY ASSURANCE SOCIETY (with which are united Engineers', Householders', and Age Assurance Companies), Strand, London, W.C. Capital, 100,000.

The Right Hon the EARL of YARBOROUGH, Lord Lieut of

Lincolnshire.

The Rev. JOHN EDMUND OX, M.A. F.S.A. St. Helens's, Bishopegate (Deputy Chairman), W. F. DÜBGÜN, Esq. M.A. Woodville, Gravesend (Chairman), W. F. DÜBGÜN, Esq. M.A. Woodville, Gravesend (Chairman), Chairman, Charpmen and Members of the control lives. Clerypues and Members of the control of th

A IXA.—LADIES' JACKETS of this novel design in superfine cloth, beautifully embroidered with braid, sleeves à la Zouave, open to the corsage, with buttons and loops to fasten. The most elegant Jacket ever produced, and highly suited for presents. Price, in Cloth, One Guinea: in Velvet, Two and Three Guineas. Illustrations of the Pattern post-free.—THOMAS FORD (late Dorey), Mourning Warehouse, 48, Oxford-street, London.

OSLERS' TABLE GLASS, CHANDELIERS Calleron tables Glass, CHANDELLERS, CHANDELLERS, COMMENT OF THE SECOND CONTRESS & CANDELLER & COMMENT OF THE CONTRESS & CANDELLER & COMMENT OF THE COMMENT OF THE CANDELLER & CANDELLER &

J. & D. NICOLL'S PALETOT WARE-

J. & D. NICOLL'S PALETOT WARE-W., and 32, CORNHILL, E. C., where clothing for Gentiemen, of the best qualities, may be obtained, and at the moderate charges originating with the second continuous of the best qualities, may be obtained, and at the moderate charges originating with the continuous of the second continuous

WARWICK HOUSE, 142 and 144, REGENT-STIEET, W., is an Establishment also belonging to H. J. & D. NICOLL, in whose Show-rooms female attendants exhibit the Household Jacket, the rich seal-fort Jacket, the popular Highland Cloak, Riding Habits, and Pantalons des Dames à Cheval.

Dames & Cheval.

Also, in WARWICK HOUSE, but in another part of the Premises, there may be seen every material adapted for the clothing of Young Gentlemen at School and for other purposes. The Kilted, or Highland Costume, as worn by the Royal Princes, may also be inspected, with the Cap, Sporan, Sear, Hose, and all the Ornaments proper for this Costume, now becoming so popular for youth under ten years of age.

A LLEN'S ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of PATENT PORTMANTEAUS, with four Compartments; DESPATCH BOXES, WRITING and DRESSING CASES, TRAVELLING BAGS, with square opening; and 500 other articles for travelling. By post for two stamps;

J. W. & T. ALLEN, Manufacturers of Portable BARRACK-ROOM FURNITURE and MILITARY OUTFITTERS. (See separate Catalogue.) 18 and 22, STRAND.

ORNAMENTS for the MANTELPIECE, &c. and other China; Clock (gitt, marble, and bronze; Alabater, Bohemian Glass, first-class Bronzes, Candelabra, and other Art-Manufactures, combining Novelty, Beauty, and High Art. Prices

extremely moderate.

THOMAS PEARCE & SON, 23, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

FISHER'S DRESSING CASES;
FISHER'S NEW DRESSING BAGS;
FISHER'S PORTMANTEAUS, and TRAVELLING BAGS,

Catalogues post free. LILKINGTON & Co., PATENTEES of the
ELECTRO-PLATE, MANUFACTURING SILVERSMITHS, BRONZISTS, &c., beg to intimate that they have
added to their extensive Stock a large variety of New Designs in
the highest Class of Art, which have recently obtained for them at
the Paris Exhibition the decoration of the Cross of the Legion of
Honour, as well as the "Grande Médalle d'Honneur" (the only
to them at the Exhibition in ISI.
Each article bears their mark, E. & Co., under a Crown; and
articles sold as being plated by Elkington's Patent Process afford
no guarantee of quality.

98, REGENT-STREET, S.W., and 44. MOORGATE.STRETTE

no guarantee of quality.

92. REGERT-STREET, S.W., and 45. MOORGATE-STREET, LONDON; 92. COLLEGE-GREEN, DUBLIN; and at their MANUFACTORY, NEWHALL-STREET, BIRMINGHAM—Eatlmates and Drawings sent free by post. Re-plating and Gilding as usual.

WINE NO LONGER an EXPENSIVE

LUXURY.

INGHAM'S MARSALA, 24s: per dozen.
INGHAM'S VIRGIN MARSALA, 25a per dozen.
Terms, cash, and delivered free within five miles.
WELLER & HUGHES, Importers, 57, Crutched-friars, Marklane, E.C.

WINE NO LONGER AN EXPENSIVE

LUXURY.—Our superior SOUTH AFRICAN PORT,

SHERRY, &c., in brilliant condition, sole per Dozen.

"I find your wine to be pure and unadultersteed."

Pint Sample of either Twelve Stamps. Terms—Cash or Reference. Delivered free to any London Railway Terminous.

The Analysis of Dr. Letheby sent free on application.

WELLER & HUGHES Wholesale Wice and Spirit Importers,

27. Crutched-friars, Mark-lane, London, E.C.

UNSOPHISTICATED GENEVA of the true
Juniper flavour, and precisely as it runs from the Still,
without the addition of sugar, or any ingredient whatever. Imperial gallom 138; or in one-common of the sugar of the sug

OPORTO.—AN OLD BOTTLED PORT of high character, 48s. per dozen, cash. This genuine Wine HRMX BRETT & Co. Importers, old Furnival's Distillers, Holborn, Ed.

DENMAN, INTRODUCER of the SOUTH AFRICAN PORT, SHERRY, &c., 200. per dozen, Bottles WINES FROM SOUTH AFRICA.

AFRICAN PORT, SHERKY, &C., 30%. Per GOREN, Desares included.

A Pint Sample of each for \$\frac{2}{3}\$ stamps.

WINE IN CARE forwarded free to any railway-station in England.

(Extract from The Laneet, July 10th, 1868.)

"THE WIRE OF SOUTH AFRICA.—We have visited Mr. Denman's stores, selected in all eleven samples of wine, and have subjected them to careful analysation. Our examination has extended to several them to careful analysation. Our examination has extended to sweetness, the amount of wine stone, the strength in alcohol, and particularly to their purity. We have to state that these wines, though brandied to a much less extent than Sherries, are yet, on the average, nearly as strong; that they are pure, wholesome, and perfectly free from adulteration; indeed, considering the low price at which they are sold, their quality is remarkable."

EXCELSIOR BRANDY, Pale or Brown, 15s. per gallon, or 30s. per dozen.

per dozen.
Terms, Cash. Country orders must contain a remittance. Cross
cheques "Bank of London." Price-lists, with Dr. Hassall's Analysis, forwarded on application.
JAMES L. DEFMAN, 53, Fenchurch-street, corner of Railways-lace. London.

GRIFFIN, ANTIQUARIAN.—A NEW HAND-MADE DRAWING-PAPER, manufactured of pure Lines Rass, free from all chemical bleach, of moderate an uniform grain (that will permit of the paper being cut up for some paratively small drawings), carefully sixed, and admirably adapted to the control of the paratively small drawings), carefully sixed, and admirably adapted to the control of a cash Sheet is atamped their trade mark (uniform price per Sheet (52 inohes by 30 inches), 78.

WINSOLE ANDWOOD, 32 Rathboor place, London W.

WINSOR & NEWTON, 38. Rathbone place, London, W.

HEAL & SON'S NEW ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE contains Designs and Prices of 150 Artisles of 160 Bedbedd, and of BED-ROOM FURNITURE, as well as of 100 Bedbedd, and Felder of Services of every description of Bedding, Servi rars up Forral EAL & SON, Bedstead, Bedding, and Bed-room Furnitum Manufactures, 196, Tottenham-court-road, W.

DINNER, DESSERT, and TEA SERVICES.
A large variety of New and good Patterns. Best quality, superior taste, and low prices. Also, every description of Cut Table Glass, equally advantageous.

THOMAS PEARCE & SON, 23, Ludgate-hill, E.C. Established nearly a Century.

THOMAS FEARCE & SON, 23, Ludgate-hill, E.C. Established nearly a Century.

STRACHAN & Co., Dealers in Fine Tea, 26, CORNHILL, opposite the Royal Exchange.

26, CORNHILL, opposite the Royal Exchange.

War with Chin at Tab. Drinkers.

War with Chin at the Chinese Tea-grower is a fact beyond recall. This is welcome news for the Tea consumer, as the difference of the Chinese the Chinese Tea Grower is a fact beyond recall. This is welcome news for the Tea consumer, as the difference of the Chinese Tea Grower is a fact beyond recall. This is welcome news for the Tea consumer, as the difference of the Chinese Tea Chin

est Souchong, Flowery and Orange Pekoes, Colong, and

CHUBB'S LOCKS, with all the RECENT
IMPROVEMENTS: STRONG FIRE-PROOF SAPES,
CASH and DEED BOXES.—Complete Lists of Sizes and Prices

CASH and DEED BOARS.—Complete Hass of State and any be had on application.

CHUBB & SON, 57, 8t. Paul's Churchyard, London; 28, Londstreet, Liverpool; 16, Market-street, Manchester; and Horsing Fields, Wolverhampton.

COCOA-NUT FIBRE MATTING.
TRELOAR'S IS THE BEST.
Prize Medals awarded—London, New York, and Paris.

Catalogues, containing Prices and every particular, post free. Warehouse, 49, LUDGATE-HILL, London, E.C.

GLENFIELD PATENT SEE THAT YOU GET IT, STARCH, AS INFERIOR KINDS ARE OFTEN SUBSTITUTED.

DURABILITY OF GUTTA PERCHA
DURABILITY OF GUTTA PERCHA
DURAbility of Gutta Percha Tubing, the Gutta Percha Company
have pleasure in giving publicity to the following letter:—Frost
SIR RAY MOND JARVIS, Bart., YENTNOR, lale of Wightreceived this morning, respecting the Gutta Percha Company
perfectly. Many builders, and other persons, have lately er
ump Serrice, I can state, with much satisfaction, it answers
perfectly. Many builders, and other persons, have lately er
amined it, and there is not the least apparent difference since the
first laying down, now several years; and I am informed that is
is to be adopted generally in the houses that are being case the
CORROSIVE WATER of the ISLE of WIGHT has no effect of
Gutta Percha Tubing.

THE GUTTA PERCHA COMPANY, PATENTEES,
18, WHARP-ROAD, CITY-ROAD, LONDON.

REFRESHING BALM for the HAIR.—
Every one values and admires a beautiful head of hair; sit there are hundreds who desire to make their hair look well, keep it from turning grey and falling off, but are unacquaited the means to do so. OHER. Hilling off, but are unacquaited the means to do so. OHER. His to only certain remedy. Established upwards of 30 years, it has without code error yoposition and imitation, and by the increasing demand proves its true value. In producing whiskers or moustaches, sliding weak thin hair to be come strong, it has no equal. Price 3c. 6d., 6d. and 11s. only.—Sold wholesale and retail by C. & A. OLDHADIG, II, Wellingtonstreet North (seven doors from the Strand), W.C.

DURE FRENCH COLZA OIL, 4s. 6d. per Gallon.—Mesers LEMAIRE & CO., of Paris; sole Depb in England the London Soap, and Candle Company, 7e, New Bond-street, W.; guarantee their ColZA OIL, of the finest and very superior to most Oils sold under that name. For the convenience of Country Families, it is in Casks of about Thirty Gallons, or in sealed Tins from Two to Twelve Gallons. And Therefore Twelve Language, Glasses, Cottons, Repairs, &c., at Paris prices.

FRED Maker of Strand, and

Nº 16

Modi

MAPP MAPPIN Consumer | KING WI argest ST CUTLERY

12 Table Fo 12 Table Sp 12 Dessert I 12 Dessert I 12 Tes Spoo 2 Sauce Ls 1 Gravy Sp 4 Salt Spoo 1 Mustard 1 Mustard 1 Pair Sug 1 Pair Fis 1 Butter K 1 Soup Lac 6 Egg Spoo Comp Ome Set of 4 Dish Co. 108. 10s.; Cr. vice, 98. 10s. sent per por

Comp Messrs. manufactur Handles, w ence in pri thickness of

MAPPIN City, Lone

FEND Buye puch an ass IRONS, a proached el or exquisit ornaments Fenders, w Ill.; Ditto The BUF BEDS

BEDS
WIL
ROOMS do
Lamps, Ba
once the la
public, and
tended to n
country.
Bedster
Shower
Lamps Pur

CUTL Carte Assormated, is assermum ivory-hand Desserts to 4a. 3d. per privory, 33s. Knives, 6s black horn 2a. 6d.; blas Table Stee Plated De the new P

be had gratrations of trations of Nickel Still Stanges, I Clocks, T and Brass Prices, and Brass Prices Prices, ar street, W. place, Lor PBI

MET ter bleached genuine a Comb, an thorough) most effect sole make sold in ta Metcalfet the New terms of th

,'59

NEW

ared of ate and or comdapted red speTurkey and at striffin).

W.

TED

rticles ds, and Post,— rniture

CES

ed, and beyond he diff-ing for lers, in by en-t of an thereof

thereof s to all procure

as it is ess the as the evident

ence in l Esta-taining sises as lowest

y their classes; and an ther in

consist strong s; and, their market

.4s, \$4, .5s, \$4, .5s, \$4, .3s, \$5, .ondon, '40 and es, and malles

ng, and

CENT

NG.

free.

CH,

ED.

CHA

to the mpany - From ight - r letter, ing for nawers ely exnce the that it erected hat the feet on

s, R.-

ir; yet
II, keep
ed with
BIA to
Estaion and
lue. In
r to be.—Sold
ington-

REEDERICK DENT, Chronometer, Watch and Clock Maker to the Queen and Prince Consort, and Maker of the Great Clock for the House of Parliament, 61, 867ad, and 33, Royal Exchange.

No commexica with 33, Cockspur-street.

MODERATOR LAMPS, — Works—strong, simple, and well-finished. Patterns—original, beautiful, and in pure taste. Frices—very reasonable. Oil—only the first quality.—THOMAS PEARCE & SON. 32, Ludgatchill, E.C. Established nearly a Century.

MAPPIN'S ELECTRO-SILVER PLATE

MAPPIN BROTHERS, Manufacturers by Special Appointment to the Queen, are the only Sheffield Makers who supply the Consumer in London. Their London Show Rooms, 57 and 68, KING WILLIAM STREET, London Bridge, contain by far the largest STOCK of ELECTRO-SILVER PLATE and TABLE OUTLERY in the World, which is transmitted direct from the Manufactor, QUEEN'S OUTLERY WORKS, SHEFFIELD.

			Pt	stte	rn	T	hre	ad	P	atte	m	P	atte	rn
19 Table Forks, best	quality		\$1	16	0	3	14	-0	3	0	-0	8	12	0
12 Table Spoons	do.		1	16	0	2	14	0	3	0	0	8	12	0
12 Dessert Forks	do.		1	7	0	8	0	0	3	4	0	2	14	0
12 Dessert Spoons	do.		1	7	0	2	0	0	2	4	0	3	14	0
12 Tea Spoons	do.		0	16	0	1	4	0	1	7	0	1	16	0
2 Sauce Ladles	do.		0	8	0	0	10	0	0	11	0	0	13	0
1 Gravy Spoon	do.		0	7	0	0	10	6	0	11	0	0	13	0
4 Salt Spoons, gilt	bowls		0	6	8	0	10	0	0		0	0	14	0
1 Mustard Spoon	do.		0	1	8	0	2	6	0	3	0	0	3	6
1 Pair Sugar Tongs	do.		0	3	6	0	5	6	0	6	0	0	7	0
1 Pair Fish Carver	18		1	0	0	1	10	0	1	14	0	1	18	0
1 Butter Knife	do.		0	3	0	0	5	0	0		0	0	7	0
1 Soup Ladle	do.		0	12	0	0	16	0	0	17	6	1	0	0
6 Egg Spoons (gilt)	do.	**	0	10	0	0	15	0	0	18	0	1	1	0
Complete Serv	rice		£10	12	10	18	18	6	17	19	-	91	4	-

2 Dozen full-size Table Knives.			ary			um ity.	Best Quality.			
Ivory Handles	£g	4	0	3	6	0	4	12	0	
14 Dozen full-size Cheese ditto	1	4	0	1	14	6	9	11	0	
1 Pair of regular Meat Carvers	0	7	6	0	11	0	0	15	6	
1 Pair extra-sized ditto	0	8	6	0	12	0	0	16	6	
1 Pair Poultry Carvers	0	7	6	0	11	0	0	15	6	
I Steel for Sharpening	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	6	0	
Complete Service	24	16	0	8	18	6	0	16	6	

MAPPIN BROTHERS, 67 & 68, KING WILLIAM-STREET, City, London; Manufactory, Queen's Cutlery Works, Sheffield.

TENDERS, STOVES, and FIRE-IRONS. BURTON LEKINS, STOVES, and FIRE-IRONS,—
Buyers of the above are requested, before finally deciding, to the WILLIAM S. BURTON'S BHOW-ROOMS. They contain mesh an assortment of FENDERS, STOVES, RANGES, FIRE-IRONS, and GENERAL IRONMONGERY as cannot be appeached elsewhere, either for variety, novelty, beauty of design, or exquisiteness of workmanship. Bright Stoves, with ormolu gramments and two sets of bars, 31, 58, to 381, 102, 18 roused of the property of the store of th

BEDSTEADS, BATHS, AND LAMPS,—

WILLIAM B. BURTON has SIX LARGE SHOW.

BOOMS devoted exclusively to the SEPARATE DISPLAY of

Lamps, Baths, and Metallic Bedsteads. The stock of each is at

once the ingrees, newest, and most varied ever submitted to the

public, and marked at prices proportionate with those that have

country.

CUTLERY WARRANTED,—The most varied Assortment of TABLE CUTLERY in the world, all warnaled, is on SALE at WILLIAM S. BURTON'S, at prices that se remunerative only because of the large-ness of the sales. 3-inch intry-handled Table Knives, with high shoulders, 12a. 6d. per doze, at the present to make high, 10s.; if to balance, 6d. per doz. extra fine, 4s. per pair; larger sizes, from 50s. to 57s. 6d. per doz. extra fine, 4s. per pair; larger sizes, from 50s. to 57s. 6d. per doz. extra fine, 4s. per pair; larger sizes, from 50s. to 57s. 6d. per doz. extra fine, 50s. per with allever ferroles, 60s. to 60s.; white bone Table Entree, 6s. per doz. extra fine, 50s. pe

WILLIAM S, BURTON'S GENERAL FURNISHING IRONMONGERY CATALOGUE may be had gratin, and free by pose. It contains upwards of 400 illustrations of his illimited Stock of Electro and Sheffield Plate, shield Eliver and Britannia Afteal Goods, Dish Covers and Hotensker Dishee, Stoves, Fenders, Marbie Chimneypieces, Kitchen Goess, Table Cutlery, Baths and Toilet Ware, Turnery, Iron and Brass Bedsteads, Bedding, Bed Hangings, &c., with Lists of Prices, and Plans of the 16 large Show Rooms at 30, Oxford-Stock, Will, 1, 1a, 2, & 5, Newman-street; and 4, 5, & 6, Perry's—300, Condon.—Established 1500.

PRIZE MEDAL, PARIS EXHIBITION, 1855.

METCALTE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New PatMETCALTE, BINGLEY & CO.'S New Patblesched Hair Brushes, Improved Flesh and cloth Brushes, and
gauine Smyrna Sponges; and every description of Brush,
cash, and Fertumery for the Toulet. The Touth Brushes sarch
loads, and Fertumery for the Toulet. The Touth Brushes sarch
loads, and Fertumery for the Toulet. The Touth Brushes sarch
loads, and Fertumery for the Toulet.

See Supply between the divisions of the Teeth and clean them
losed to the Company of the Toulet of the Control
lose should be the Company of the Toulet of the Company
load in tablete (bearing their names and address) at 6d. each; of
Metalfre lockbrated Alkainine Touth Powder, 2a, per box; and of
the West Bouquets.—Sole Establishment, 150n and 131, Oxfordlock with the Company of the Company

PARIS FIRST-CLASS and LONDON PRIZE | MEDALS. | WATHERSTON & BROGDEN, GOLDSMITHS and JEWELLERS. | Manufactory, 16, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden, London, W.O.

HODGE & ORCHARD (late Hodge & Low-public that their Stock of SILKS, SHAWLS, MANTLES, FANCY DRESSES, &c. &c., is now replete with every novelty suitable for the Present Season.—N.B. A large assortment of goods for charitable purposes at very low prices.—Argill House, 256, 252, 509, 263, Regent-street.

SHARPEN YOUR SCISSORS by "Rogers's PATENT LADIES' SCISSORS SHARPENER," a new and beautiful invention, by which every lady can easily keep her scissors sharp and in good order. Sent free ou receipt of let in stamps by E. CURTIS & CO., American Warehouse, 528, New Oxford-street.

LAU PHILIPPE.—PHILIPPE'S DENTIFRICE WATER cleans and whitens the teeth, braces the
gums, sweetens the breath, prevents toothache, removes the odour
of tobacco, and keeps the mouth healthy. Frice S. and Sa, per
bottle. Sold by all Ferrumers and Chemista.—Wholesale Agents,
Rimmel, Perrumer, 50, Strand; and Sanger, Oxford-street.

PIMMEL'S PERFUMED ALMANACK of the LANGUAGE of FLOWERS. Price 6d; by post for seven stampa.—"It has the language of flowers given both in picture and sentiment."—Globa. "Fragrant, fanofful, and useful."—News of the World. "A byton of its kind, exquisitely sented."—Clivid Service Gazette.—RIMMEL, Pertumer, 96, Strand, and

RUPTURES .--- BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT. RUFTURES.—BY ROYAL LETTERS PATENT,
WHITE'S MOC-MAIN LEVER TRUSS is
allowed by upwards of 200 Medical Gentlemen to be the most
use of a steel spring, so often hurtful in its effects, is here avoided: a
use of a steel spring, so often hurtful in its effects, is here avoided: a
ing power is supplied by the MOC-MAIN PAD and PATENT
LEVER fitting with so much case and closeness that it cannot
be detected, and may be worn during sleep. A descriptive circular
may be had, and the Trus (which cannot fail to fit) forwarded by
post, on the circumference of the body, two inches below the hips,
being sent to the Manufacturer,
MR. WHITE, \$89, PICOADILLY, LONDON.

LIJASTUC STOCKINGS. KNEE CAPS. Ac.

PLASTIC STOCKINGS, KNEE CAPS, &c.

Lor Varicose Veins, and all cases of Weakness and

SWELLING of the LEGS, SPRAINS, &c.

They are propous,
light in texture, and inexpensive, and are drawn on like an ordinary stocking. Price, from 72. 62. to 162. each; postage 64.

JOHN WHITE, MANUTAGTHER, #25, Piccadilly, London.

DR. DE JONGH'S (Knight of the Order of Leopold of Belgium) LIGHT-BROWN COD LIVER OIL.
Prescribed, in consequence of its immeasurable superiority over every other kind, as the safest, speedlest, and most effectual remedy for

Temedy for Consumption, Bronchitis, Coughs, Gout, Rheumatism, Neuralgia, Disrabs of the Skin, Infastile Wasting, Rickets, General Debility, AND all Schofulous Approxions.

OFINION OF G. II. BARLOW, Esq. M.D. F.R.C.P., Physician to Guy's Hespital, &c.

"I have frequently recommended persons consulting me to make use of br. de Jongh's Cod Liver Oil. I have been well satisfied with its effects, and believe it to be a pure Oil, well fitted for those cases in which the use of that substance is indicated."

Sold only in Imperial Half-pints, 2s. 6d.; Pints, 4s. 9d.; Quarts, 9s.; capsuled and labelled with Dr. de Jonge's signature, without which none can ressibly me genuine, by respectable Chemists.

ANSAR, HARFORD & CO. 77, STRAND, LONDON, W.C.

The most appropriate are those which tend to the promotion of Personal Beauty in the fair and youthful, who at this festive season are more than usually desirous to shine to advantage under the gase of their friends; none can be more acceptable than

ROWLANDS' MACASSAR OIL, a delightfully fragrant and transparent preparation for the Hair; and is an invigorator and beautifier beyond all precedent. ROWLANDS' KALYDOR,

unequalled for its rare and inestimable qualities in imparting a radiant bloom to the Complexion, and a softness and delicacy to the Hauds and Arms; and ROWLANDS' ODONTO, which bestows on the Teath a Pearl-like Whiteness, strengthens the gums, and renders the breath sweet and pure.

Sold by A. ROWLAND & SONS, 20, Hatton-garden, London, and by Chemists and Perfumers.

Sold by A. ROWLAND & SONS, 20, Hatton-garden, London, and by Chemists and Perfumers.

NO MORE PILLS NOR ANY OTHER MEDICINE—A world of trouble, uncertainty, annorance, and expense is saved, and perfect digestion, sound lungs, and strong nerves completely restored to the most enfected by DU BARRY'S DELICIOUS REVALENTA ARABICA FOOD, which at 3d, per day aware fifty times its cost in other remedies, curing effectually INDIGESTION (dyspepais), habitual constipuints, bayetria, neural gains, sleeplessness, andidty, publication, heartburn, headache, debility, despondency, cramps, spasms, nausea, and sickness (during pregnancy or at sea), shiking fits, cough, asthma, bronchleis, consumption, also children's complaints, bayetria, neural gains, sleeplessness, andidty, publication, heartburn, theadache, debility, despondency, cramps, spasms, spickness at the stomach, and vomitings, have been removed by Du Barry's excellent Food, after all medicine had faited. Maria Jolly, Worthing, Ling, near Diss, Norfolk."—Cure No. 3,505: "Flight years' dyspepsia, nervounces, debility, with ramp, spasms, and nausea, have been effectually removed by Du Barry's Section of the control of

HARVEY'S FISH SAUCE.—Notice of Injunction.—The admirers of this celebrated Fish Sauce are particularly requested to observe that none is genuine but that which bears the back label with the name of WILLIAM LAZENBY, as well as the front label signed "Elisabeth Lazenby," and that for feather sourcity, on the name of with both and that for feather sourcity, on the name of william had been as the second of the second printed in green and red, as follows:—"This not feating had printed in green and red, as follows:—"This not feating had been considered in the second of the second printed in green and red, as follows:—"This not feating have house, in addition to the well-known labels, which are protected against imitation by a perpetual injunction in Chancery of 9th July, 1888. "—6, Edwardes-street, Portman-square, London.

DR. H. JAMES, the retired Physician, discovered while in the East Indies a certain cure for Consumption, Bronchitis, Coughs, Colds, and General Debility. The remedy was discovered by him when his only child, a daughter, was given up to die. His child was cured, and is now alive and well. Desirous of benefting his fellow-creatures, he will send post-free, to those who wish it, the recipe, containing full directions for making and successfully using this remedy, on their tools for making and successfully using this remedy, on their standards of the containing him six stamps.—Address O. F. Baows, 14, Ceolletreet, Strand.

COCKLE'S ANTIBILIOUS PILLS, a Medicine now in use among all Classes of Society, for Indigestion, Billious, Liver, and Stomach Complaints. Prepared only by James Cockle, Surgeon, 18, New Ormond-street; and sold by all Medicine Venders, in boxes, at 1s. 124, 25 24, 46. 64, and 11s.

A STHMA.—Dr. LOCOCK'S PULMONIC: give instant relief and a rapid cure of Asthma, Consumption, Coughs, and all Disorders of the Breath and Lungs. They have a most pleasant tasts. Price 1s. 14d., 2s. 9d. and 11s. per box. Sold by all Medicina Venders.

W HITE and SOFT HANDS throughout the WINTER.—The LONDON SOAP and CANDLE COMPANY, 78, New Bondstreet, have prepared a NEW WINTER SKIN SOAP, at 1s per pound, which, by its continued use, will produce the Softest of Hands and Whitest of Skin, even in the coldest weather and hardest water. It is beautifully soft in use, and agreeably perfumed. Soie Depok. Alse, every other kind of Skin, Tulket, and Tancy Soaps, in Dars, squares, or tablets, of every colour, name, and shape, at wholesale prices.

DINNEFORD'S PURE FLUID MAGNESIA has been for many years anactioned by the most eminent of the Medical Profession as an excellent; emes, for Avidity, Heartburn, Headanch, dout, and Indigestion. As a mild aperient it is admirably adapted for delicate females, particularly during pregnancy; and it prevents the food of infants from turning sour during digestion. Combined with the 1.7° ULATED LEMON SYMUP, it forms an Effective energies. Drawsronb & Co., Dispensing Chemiste, (and general Agents for the improved Horsen Combined with the Combined Com

by all respectable Chemists throughout the Empire.

DO YOU WANT LUXURIANT HAIR, WHISKERS, &c.?—If so, use MISS COUPELLE'S CRINUTRIAR, which is guaranteed to produce Whiskers, Moustachies, &c., in a few weeks, and restore the Hair in baldness from whatever cause, prevent its falling off, strengthen Weak Hair, and effectually check forepress in certain the strengthen weak Hair, and effectually check forepress in certain the strengthen weak Hair, and effectually check forepress in certain the strengthen weak Hair, and effectually check, and reserve the strength of the st

batdiness, its effects are miraculeur." W. Máhon.

KNOW THYSELF.—MARIE COUPELLÉ.

continues her vivid and interesting delineations of character from an examination of the handwriting of individuals, in a style never before attempted in England. Persons desirous of knowing their own of their writing, stating sex and nes, with it permy postage stamps, to Miss Coupellé, 69, Castle-street, Newman-street, London, and they will receive per return a full detail of the gifts, defects, talents, tastes, affections, &c., of the writer, with many other things calculated to be useful through life—From F. N. "I consider your skill surprising."—C. S. "Your description of her character is remarkably correct.—Miss F. "Mamma says thy character you set me is a true one."—W. N. "You have described him very accurately."

KEATING'S COUGH LOZENGES.—A safe KATING'S COUGH LOZENGES.—A safe and certain REMEDY for COUGHS, CoLDS, Hoarseness, and other Affections of the Throat and Chest. In Incipient Consemption, Ashma, and Winter Cough they are unfailing. Being free from every hurtful ingredient, they may be taken by the most delicant fernale or the youngest child. Frepared and sold in Bozer, in 18d.; and Tims, 28. 9d.; by Thomas Karnto, 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London. Retail by all Druggists.

EATING'S COD LIVER OIL (Pale Newfoundland), perfectly pure, nearly tasteless, and free from
adulteration of any kind, having been analyzed, reported on, and
recommended by Professors Taylor and Thomson, of Guy's and
St. Thomas's Hospitals, who, in the words of the late Dr. Pereira,
say, that "The finest oil is that most devoid or colour, odour, and
farour." Half-pines, is. 6d., Pines, 2s. 6d.; Quarts, 4s. 6d., imperrial.—79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

rial.—79, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

RUPTURES EFFECTUALLY CURED-WIPHOUT A TRUSS.—Dr. Thomson's celebrated remedy-has been successful in thousands of cases, and is applicable to every-variety of single or double rupture in both sexes, however had or long standing, effecting a perfect cure in a short time, without pain or confinement, thus read of the world can have the remedy sent to them post free, with simple instructions for use, on receipt of los in postesse stamps, or by Post-office Order payable at the General Post-Office to Dr. Ralph Thomson, 38, Clarence-road, Kentish Town, London.—A Treatise on the Nature, Causes, and Symptoms of every kind of Hernia, with a large selection of Testimonials-from patients cured, sent free by post for 4 penny postage-stamps. Consultations by appointment daily, except Sunday.

LICOLIC WAYES ON THE NET and PILLS.

HOLLOWAY'S OINTMENT and PILLS effectual in the cure of Scrofula—Copy of a letter from Mr. Campbell, of Hastings.—To Professor Holloway.—Sir, I am happy to bear witness to the wonderful efficacy overly affected oines in cases of Scroful that the most experience surgeons promote one serious that the most experience surgeons pronounced his case to be hopeless. Overwhalmed with despondancy, a true friend sent him a packet of your remedies, demanding, for friendship's sake, a fair trial. The resolve was taken, hope succeeded despair, and day by day did he improve till health was re-established, and in mental energy and bodily strength he excelled his former sall.

XUM

BENTLEY'S QUARTERLY REVIEW

LETTERS AND POLITICS.

AND OF THE

SCIENCES AND ARTS.

QUARTERLY REVIEWS are a creation of the present century; and though much of the value of the earlier of these critical periodicals may be traced to the ability and zeal of their conductors, and to the sympathy which they offered to the growing character of the age, (which they partly anticipated and certainly influenced,) yet it cannot be doubted that a large element of their original success arose from the form of publication. It would be difficult to define the essential character of a Review, chiefly because the quarterly form of publication has been long adopted as a convenient shape for bringing before the world very incongruous materials. The first Reviewers, strictly so called, soon lapsed into Essayists, whereby the character of a quarterly Review became wholly changed. At present, they appear to be conventionally regarded as vehicles for displaying the literary acquisitions of individual writers, rather than as channels for serious and responsible counsel with the thoughtful and intelligent portion of the community. They scarcely assume responsibility in anything like a definite form. They seem to represent only the accidental studies of unassociated literary men. They teach nothing, because they have no defined aim. The late disconnected series, published under the title of Oxford and Cambridge Essays, only vary from the Quarterly Reviews, by the pulmoretary circumstance that the contributors are not anonymous. by the unimportant circumstance that the contributors are not anonymous.

The proprietor and conductors of the proposed Periodical confidently hope to render their publication more popular than quarterly Reviews have been of late years, and this they feel they can best do by investing it with a definite sense of duty.

In this respect alone, Newspapers have hitherto had the advantage of Reviews. They devote themselves, almost without exception, to some principle, class, or interest, though often a narrow and sectional one; and so far they secure public confidence. Under this aspect, the proprietor and conductors of Bentley's Quarterly Review trust that they shall as truly represent some definite policy as the most successful of the daily, or the most influential of the weekly, Newspapers; while the rare intervals of its publication will afford opportunities for more deliberate thought, larger views, and more accurate and independent judgment than usually characterize newspaper literature.

Thus an independent, and, in some respects, a novel position is open to Bentley's Quarterly Review, which it may occupy both honourably and usefully, if its performance be equal to its promise, and if its conductors can fulfil a purpose which they see distinctly, and desire to sustain consistently and conscientiously. In announcing their principles, political and literary, the conductors feel, that they shall best discharge their duty to the public, whose confidence they seek, by asking attention to the merits of their Review, rather than the professions of their Prospectus. This Periodical is intended to be patriotic and constitutional in character—progressive, practical, temperate, and independent To use a phrase, which in this case is not unmeaning,—measures, not men, will be its motto—the country, and not party, its object. In relation to all social questions the Editors will attach themselves to principles which recognize at once the facts of the age in which they live, and the traditions and experiences of the past. In Science they hope to chronicle the discoveries of practical men, as well as to watch the theories of abstract speculation; while, as respects Art, they will endeavour to discuss its literature, and to register principles on which art-criticism ought to elevate itself above the mere empiricism of what is called taste. And as the relations of the human family are daily becoming more close and intimate, foreign literature and foreign politics will form a subject of constant notice. The conductors of Bentley's Quarterly Review will especially direct their attention to those vast Colonial Possessions in different portions of the world, with whose prosperity that of the mother country is so intimately connected.

To enter into so large a field, and to desire to cultivate it thoroughly, is an ambition worthy of English Reviewers; and the conductors of BENTLEY'S QUARTERLY feel convinced that in appealing not only to the educated, but to the earnest and sincere mind of England, which desires BENTLEY'S QUARTERLY feel convinced that in appealing not only to the educated, but to the earnest and sincere mind of England, which desires guidance and advice, they will not ask public support in vain. Bentley's Quarterly is not addressed to those who take their opinions like their information, at one easy rate of indiscriminate acquiescence; and though counsel is often least acceptable when it assumes an authoritative tone, yet the sense of responsibility which ought to influence the conductors of a literary journal will teach them to be moderate and candid in their judgment of others, severe in scrutinizing their own motives, watchful of their own independence, and tender and generous towards serious thought and sincere views wherever they are to be gleaned. The conductors of Bentley's Quarterly are conscious that although they are venturing upon an arduous undertaking, the want that is felt for some such periodical as they propose to publish, the wide field that is open to them, the abundance of materials at their command, and the zeal, industry, and impartiality which will be brought to bear upon the work, waverent them in anticipating a successful correct. warrant them in anticipating a successful career.

Bentley's Quarterly Review will be published in March, June, September, and December, of each year, by Mr. Bentley, of New Burlington-street, to whom all communications and books may be addressed.

The FIRST NUMBER will appear on MARCH 1, 1859, price 6s.

ADVERTISEMENTS received till Feb. 20th, BILLS till the 22nd.

RICHARD BENTLEY, NEW BURLINGTON-STREET, Publisher in Ordinary to Her Majesty.

No. GEO:

ROBERT STATE OF THE STATE OF TH

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 14, Wellington-street inted by James Holmes, of No. 4, New Ormand-street, in the county of Middlesex, at his office, 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, in the parish of St. Andrew, in said courts, 14, Wellington-street North, in said county, Publisher, at 14, Wellington-street North aforesaid.—Agents: for Boytlawd, Messrs. Bell & Bradfute, Edinbusholm, Saturday, Jamuary 3, 1899.